The Oxfordshire Muster Rolls 1539, 1542, 1569

Edited by Peter C. Beauchamp

THE OXFORDSHIRE RECORD SOCIETY
VOLUME 60
1996
OXFORDSHIRE RECORD SOCIETY

President
Hugo Brunner, Lord Lieutenant of Oxfordshire and Custos Rotulorum

Chairman of the Council
Miss B.F. Harvey

Hon. Secretary and Acting Treasurer
S.R. Tomlinson

General Editor
C.J. Day

Council
Dr. W.J. Blair, C. Boardman, A. Crossley, J.S.W. Gibson,
Dr. J.F.A. Mason, Dr. E. Stone, Dr. K. Tiller (Publicity Secretary),
H.M. Walton

The Oxfordshire Record Society, founded in 1919, exists for the publication of documents relating to the history of the county of Oxford (including that part formerly in Berkshire). Nearly sixty volumes have been published, covering a wide range of subject matter and virtually every period from the tenth century to the twentieth.

Publication of the extraordinary wealth of documentary material which survives for Oxfordshire can only be achieved through members’ subscriptions. In return, on payment of the first subscription, new members may choose a free copy of any of the Society’s volumes still in print, and thereafter they will receive new volumes as they are produced. Subscribers are entitled to attend the Annual General Meeting each Summer, usually held in one of the county’s historic houses or in a college of the University of Oxford.

Applications for membership (currently £9 per annum) should be sent to the Hon. Secretary, c/o Bodleian Library, Oxford OX1 3BG.
THE OXFORDSHIRE
MUSTER ROLLS
1539, 1542, 1569

“And thou, brave Oxford, wondrous well beloved, in Oxfordshire shall muster up thy friends...”

3 Henry VI iv. 8. 18
The Oxfordshire Record Society

THE OXFORDSHIRE MUSTER ROLLS
1539, 1542, 1569

Edited by Peter C. Beauchamp

VOLUME 60
1996
Cover illustration. British archers in action against the French. The unknown artist illustrates archers shooting with longbows of varying length and armoured with skullcaps, plated jacks and various shirts but with scant protection for their legs. (Cotton MS. Julius W IVC f20v. Reproduced by permission of The British Library)

Title page. The initial commencing rot. 5 of E101/60/11, 'The Musters for Chadlington Hundred' (page 45). This and other facsimiles on pages 36, 49, 50 and 64 are Crown Copyright, reproduced by permission of the Public Record Office.
CONTENTS

Foreword ... ... ... ... ... vi
Editor's Preface ... ... ... ... ... vii
Abbreviations ... ... ... ... ... viii

Introduction

1. King Henry VIII's musters: the background ... ... ... ix
2. The Oxfordshire rolls ... ... ... ... ... ix
3. The mustered strength of the county ... ... ... xi
4. The choice of hundreds and the compilation of the rolls ... xiii
5. Recruitment and selection ... ... ... ... ... xiv
6. The call-up ... ... ... ... ... xix
7. Oxfordshire's rôle in the campaigns ... ... ... ... xix
8. The fate of the mustered ... ... ... ... ... xxi
9. Pay, uniforms, arms and armour ... ... ... ... xxiv
10. The muster roll of 1569 ... ... ... ... ... xxvii

Appendices

I The Commissioners of Array, 1539 ... ... ... ... ... xxix
II Leading contributors ... ... ... ... ... xxx
III Oxford town's soldiers, armour and weapons, 1539-58 ... ... xxxv
IV The beacons ... ... ... ... ... xxxvi

Editorial Note ... ... ... ... ... xxxviii

THE MUSTER ROLLS

1539 Bullingdon Hundred ... ... ... ... ... 1
1539 Ploughley Hundred ... ... ... ... ... 21
1542 Woottan Hundred ... ... ... ... ... 27
1542 Chadlington Hundred ... ... ... ... ... 36
1542 Bampton Hundred ... ... ... ... ... 50
1569 County (all hundreds) ... ... ... ... ... 65

References ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 91
Index of persons ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 99
Index of places ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 123
FOREWORD

An edition of the Oxfordshire muster returns of 1539 and 1542 was suggested to the Society by Mr. Beauchamp in December, 1983. It was initially anticipated that the musters would form part of a composite volume of records related in subject matter or chronologically. Such a project appearing unlikely to see the light of day within the foreseeable future, it has been decided, at the suggestion of Mr. Jeremy Gibson, to include the muster returns of 1569 and to publish all the returns by themselves.

I am grateful to Mr. Beauchamp for great patience in the face of various problems which have delayed the appearance of this edition. Thanks are due also to Mr. Gibson, who laboured for many hours to produce camera-ready copy for the printer.

The Society wishes to thank the British Academy for its grant towards the costs of research and the Greening Lamborn Trust for its generous grant towards the publication costs of this volume. The Society is further indebted to Mr. Beauchamp for personally meeting much of the cost of the colour frontispiece, and to Mr Christopher Horton for permitting the reproduction, without charge, of his photograph of the Williams tomb in St. Mary’s church, Thame.

Oxford, October 1996

Christopher Day

General Editor, O.R.S.
EDITOR'S PREFACE

During the twenty years I lived in Oxford as a young man I developed a strong genealogical interest in the Burford area, whence part of my family originated. In later years this study took me regularly to the Oxfordshire Record Office. The suggestion that the Oxfordshire Record Society might wish to find an editor for King Henry VIII's musters was first made to me by Miss Shirley Barnes in late 1982, when she was the County Archivist. Having served in two branches of the armed services, latterly with the Honourable Artillery Company in London, whose regiment of archers and pikemen goes back to its formation by Henry VIII, I had studied the Oxfordshire musters in the Public Record Office with special attention and so her suggestion was one of particular interest.

Since commencing the work at the P.R.O., unstinting 'second and even third opinions' in transcribing the handwriting were obtained from Dr. D. Crook, Mr. N. E. Evans, Dr. E. J. Higgs and Mr. A. Eames. I am also indebted to Mr. C. L. Scott for his criticism and advice, especially concerning arms and armour, and to Mr. R. Mann, who gave me information on those mustered in Kingham. Mr. Jeremy Gibson first suggested the inclusion of the 1569 muster roll, arranged for photocopies to be made available to Mrs Gwyn de Jong, in Holland, who transcribed these to computer disc, and subsequently he and I spent agreeable time at the P.R.O. (comfortably accommodated by courtesy of Mrs. Susan Lumas) checking this transcription with the original. I am additionally most grateful to him for his processing of computer discs and for the huge task of making an index out of some 3,600 names. Elsewhere, of the many people who have given advice and help, some on several occasions, I must particularly thank Mr. Christopher Day, the Society's General Editor, and Dr. D.M. Barratt, Mr. Jim Bolton, Dr. Janet Cooper, Mr. Alan Dell, Mr. Gibson, Mr. C. G. Lewin, Mrs. R. Moody, Dr. Richard Smith, and Mr. Steven Tomlinson.

I am especially grateful for the research grant received from the British Academy, which greatly helped to defray the expenses of travel and production, and to the assistance of Mr. Day and Miss B. F. Harvey, the Society's Chairman, in supporting my application.

The length of the task has certainly been increased by duty travel for extended periods in the Far East and Africa over the last thirteen years, but its fascination has never diminished.

Finally, I would like to thank Mrs. Lucy Jong-Chapman and Miss Alene Wilton for the personal interest taken in word processing the manuscript.
# LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.L.</td>
<td>British Library, Dept. of Manuscripts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodl.</td>
<td>Bodleian Library</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.R.S.</td>
<td>British Record Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ec.H.R.</td>
<td><em>Economic History Review</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.&amp;P. Hen.VIII</td>
<td>Letters and Papers of Henry VIII, Foreign and Domestic (H.M.S.O)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O.R.O.</td>
<td>Oxfordshire Record Office (now Oxfordshire Archives)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O.R.S.</td>
<td>Oxfordshire Record Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.R.O.</td>
<td>Public Record Office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C2</td>
<td>Chancery Proceedings. Series I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C66</td>
<td>Chancery Patent Rolls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C258</td>
<td>Chancery Files, Tower and Rolls Chapel Series, Certiorari corpus cum causa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C260</td>
<td>Chancery Files, Tower and Rolls Chapel Series, Records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E36</td>
<td>Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E101</td>
<td>King’s Remembrancer, Accounts Various</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E179</td>
<td>King’s Remembrancer, Subsidy Rolls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROB11</td>
<td>Prerogative Court of Canterbury wills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SP1</td>
<td>State Papers. King Henry VIII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAC</td>
<td>Proceedings in the Court of Star Chamber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WO</td>
<td>Oxfordshire Archives, MSS. Wills Oxon.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INTRODUCTION

1. King Henry VIII's musters: the background

In 1538 Pope Paul IV had issued a Bull excommunicating Henry VIII and declared him deposed for his heretical opinions. Simultaneously the Pope was attempting to induce the Roman Catholic heads of Europe, the Emperor Charles V and King Francis I of France, to execute the deposition. King Henry and his Privy Council, receiving intelligence of this, became seriously alarmed and ordered a muster or assembly, listing, and count of the entire able-bodied strength (between the ages of 16 and 60) of the southern English counties, together with details of their arms, armour and in many cases their potential financial contribution to his cause. Many of the muster books or rolls have survived and they list men actually called to arms or those who would be liable for such a call. While some clearly cover a sizeable proportion of the available male population, others list a smaller number that happened to have been chosen or to have enrolled voluntarily.1 Undoubtedly a proportion of men listed were able to arrange a proxy if the need arose. But it was understood that their mustered liability would continue until the end of the reign.

The legal basis for the musters has been extensively discussed by Goring2 and others and was largely formulated in the Statute of Winchester of 1285, which remained the main structure for military organisation until the reign of Philip and Mary.3 In the fourteenth century Edward II interpreted the statute to require every parish to keep ready for use a certain amount of armour and a man or men properly trained in its use. Moreover the common law of the land bound every Englishman to hold himself in readiness at all times to serve in its defence. Henry VIII also invoked local manorial as well as feudal law to extend fully the reach of his musters4 (see Appendix II).

2. The Oxfordshire rolls

All the rolls are in a relatively good state of preservation but there are pages in each where damp or dirt has obscured them or where the ink has faded. The handwriting for each hundred appears to be different except for the composite roll for Chadlington and Bampton where even here there is some inconsistency.

Bullingdon hundred

According to page one of the muster book (which has become detached, filed and indexed separately in the P.R.O.5 and in the Letters and Papers of Henry VIII 6) the roll was taken on 25 April 1539. April was considered to be the outset of the campaigning season and the date was in fact a little later than the neighbouring North Wiltshire musters (10 April) with which there is some similarity in format. Nevertheless, it was taken well before harvest time, for in later years the Oxfordshire commissioners were to

5. P.R.O., SP1/145 f. 97.

ix
protest against mustering in the summer, which affected the labour force. The roll itself appears in a book bound with some Suffolk musters. It provides by far the longest list of names of all the five hundreds, although a few of the total of 615 may include duplications by the scribe, who had also included a special list of 'men omitted' for Headington. It is thought that these were men excluded because of some financial arrangement or as a result of absence (see also Appendix III).

Ploughley hundred
Discovered among the Letters and Papers of Henry VIII the roll itself proved to have far more names (forty-one including the three Commissioners) than the summary in the reference suggested. Again the muster was for 1539 but no month is given, so we may guess that, with Bampton and North Wiltshire, it was taken in April. The lists are bound with a number of muster rolls for other counties, on paper superimposed with silk gauze and repaired with parchment.

Wootten hundred
Again, the date of the roll is not given in the document but it seems reasonable to assume that since the document appears with neighbouring muster material for 1542 it was probably drafted at the same time, in September. In later years Oxfordshire was to lament the absence of men to repair bridges throughout the county in early autumn, as a reason for the county being 'almost undone' when faced with the requirement for a muster. There are 249 names altogether. The roll appears in the State Papers series, written on paper superimposed with silk gauze and meticulously repaired with parchment by the Public Record Office.

Bampton and Chadlington hundreds
A suggested month of compilation of September 1542 is supported by evidence of the musters taken in the shires of Hereford and Gloucester of 14 September and 1 October respectively. The document is a parchment roll comprising nine rotulets stitched together with the muster for Chadlington appearing on rot. 1-5 and that for Bampton on rot. 6-9. A joint certificate for both hundreds appears on rot. 1 giving the regnal year (34) without month or date. There are 348 names for Bampton and 246 (including the three Commissioners) for Chadlington. The first letters for paragraphs and towns have, in many cases, been strikingly illuminated and embellished with drawings of roses, flowers, profiles of faces, dogs, anchors etc. Similar occasional illuminations in the contemporary will registers held at Oxfordshire Archives suggest that the respective scribes might well have learnt their craft under the same roof.

9. L&P. Hen. VIII, xiv(2), 1539, p.363. Numbers summarised against each place are not always correct.
10. P.R.O., SP1/156 ff. 120-125v. Again, the paper is almost certainly of northern French origin as it bears the contemporary 'flagon' watermark: Heawood, op. cit.
15. P.R.O., E101/60/11.
3. The mustered strength of the county

Archers, billmen, and harness: the total county force relative to Henry’s battle plan

It is not without interest to compare in Table I the figures for the total Oxfordshire force mustered for the county in 1524 with those shown in Henry’s campaign plan for 1544, which necessarily must have included all those in Table II. The harness (armour) total had somewhat improved over twenty years but it must have been obvious to Henry and his advisors, seeking to mobilise a fully equipped force from the southern counties, that Oxfordshire was unable to marshal more than one man in five with harness.

The archer proportion is also of interest. Men enrolled as archers were not supposed to change their specialisation; but evidence from later musters suggests this was impossible to prevent.

---

### Table I

Two years totals compared

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Archers</th>
<th>Billmen</th>
<th>Total for Oxon</th>
<th>Harness</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1524</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>1,470</td>
<td>2,126</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1544</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>1,580</td>
<td>1,996</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

It will be seen that the total for Oxfordshire for the year 1544 is higher than the consolidated total figure for the muster rolls enumerated in Table II.

---

### Table II

Analysis of muster rolls 1539-42

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>1539 Bullingdon</th>
<th>1539 Ploughley</th>
<th>1542 Chadlington</th>
<th>1542 Bampton</th>
<th>1542 Wootton</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Archers</td>
<td>Unclear</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billmen</td>
<td>Unclear</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Unclear</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>411</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Names</td>
<td>615</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

All figures are approximate since the classification of many individuals is imprecise.

The disparity between the Oxfordshire total in Table I and the consolidated total of names for Table II is 497 persons. But this figure is more than made up by the contribution of over six hundred men from Oxford notables and Oxford town listed in Appendices II and III. Even so, in terms of the muster rolls in the above table, the total of 1,499 represents some four per cent of the Duke of Suffolk’s section of Henry’s battle plan and less than two per cent of the total force planned for France.

---

17. P.R.O., SP1/184 f. 222.
18. There were, no doubt, a limited number of conscripts with capability in both weapons. For instance, Richard Dawby was denoted billman at Burford but taxed as bowyer in 1550 (P.R.O. E179/162/279).
Introduction

Legend

1 = Mollington, in Bloxham Hundred.
2 = Epwell, in Dorchester Hundred.
3 = Sibford Gower and Ferris, split between Banbury and Bloxham Hundreds.
4 = Swalciffe, in Banbury Hundred.
5 = Lillingstone Lovell, Oxon. enclave in Bucks., in Ploughley Hundred.
6 = Caversfield, in Buckinghamshire.
7 = Charlbury, in Banbury Hundred.
8 = Widford, in Gloucestershire.
9 = Minster Lovell, in Chadlington Hundred.
10 = Shilton, in Berkshire.
11 = Langford, in Berkshire.
12 = Northmoor, in Chadlington Hundred.
13 = Tiddington, in Bullingdon Hundred.
14 = Britwell, in Lewknor Hundred.
15 = South Stoke, in Dorchester Hundred.
4. The choice of hundreds, and the compilation of the rolls

On the above evidence, only five out of fourteen Oxfordshire hundreds appear to have been mustered between 1539 and 1542 and no information as to the reason for this has come to light. However it seems logical that this was a matter of convenience, since current Subsidy Returns together with the Commissioners of Array were probably readily accessible to some members of the Privy Council at Woodstock Palace. Woodstock Palace, where Councillors often met Henry, was itself in Wootton hundred, and the other four hundreds which were mustered were all adjacent to Wootton.

Compilation

As Dasent points out,\(^\text{19}\) there is no record of the proceedings of the Privy Council for over a century, between the years 1435 and 1540. Such records might well have included basic practical instructions on how the musters were to be taken. Cornwall,\(^\text{20}\) who has made a wide study of county musters, finds that there is much that is unclear as to how officials were briefed in taking them and while finding a limited set of instructions for Essex, warns of pitfalls in assuming any detailed country-wide regimen. In Oxfordshire no contemporary archive material survives detailing instructions given or methods used, but there seems little doubt that the roll for Bullingdon, taken some three years earlier than the others, was collected under different instructions to those which followed.

We may assume that the hundred bailiff and perhaps his two mounted constables as well as the local constables and the clergy were the officials mainly concerned with determining selection. The co-operation and example of the lord of each manor would certainly have been sought at the outset, even though the King might have asked him to find his own force (see Appendix I). It is also possible that special local assemblies might have been called, although in the case of Bullingdon the topographical progression of place-names suggests that the hundred could have been mustered in two itineraries. The same is broadly true for Wootton hundred, save for a considerable detour to take in Cassington and Worton. In the case of Bullingdon and, possibly, Wootton hundreds it seems that the inhabitants of each place were listed house by house, wherever the muster taker required ‘every of these to keep in their houses’ various weapons. Henry had issued a proclamation in 1513 whereby every mustered man, including their officers, had to swear that the weapons they produced were their own.\(^\text{21}\) It seems logical that this was because mustered men had been found to connive with neighbours or even those in neighbouring hundreds, so as to show adequate equipment. If the muster had been taken en masse, an individual’s weapons, armour or personal estate, as a contribution to the army, would not have been so surely verified. The later rolls for the other hundreds are more random, so that if each place was enrolled in the course of an itinerary, very extensive backtracking and deviation would have been involved. It is likely that the later rolls were an edited consolidation of notes by several tally clerks, and that therefore no geographical order should be expected.

No explanation has been found for the omission of Kidlington from the Wootton rolls.

---

5. Recruitment and selection

Gaol delivery

Oxford gaol may have been used as a transit camp for the muster force. Sir John Brome used it as a source of levies in 1545, when he conscripted men in the gaol delivery detachment. At a case heard in the court of Star Chamber at Weston in 1545 Sir John testified that at the request of his neighbour Edward Streatley he had interceded with another neighbour, Sir Edward Montague, chief justice of the county, to release George Streatley, ‘gent. of Wheatfield’ (Bullingdon hundred), put in Oxford gaol for felony. The conditions of his release on bail to two further neighbours were that they would be discharged from their sureties if he made an appearance before the King’s Bench. Sir John, on reviewing the gaol delivery, found George Streatley and many others ‘personable and in appearance more able to serve the king’s highness truly to the best of their powers’ in his military service. Consequently, Streatley was delivered out of prison by order of the justices of gaol delivery and sent to Portsmouth ‘whence he had departed and was in the king’s wars beyond the seas’, it being apparent that his appearance before the King’s Bench had been circumvented.

The University

The bishop of Ely raised the important question whether the University came under the charge of the commissioners for the musters for whom he was responsible. No doubt there were those, especially among the town’s citizens, ready to point out that the university offered a substantial pool of able-bodied young men. But Sir Thomas Wriothesley, Lord Chancellor, replied that he ‘marvels that anyone should interrupt privileges which the king has allowed, and advises him and the Commissioners to leave them in quiet.’

Nevertheless, we know that at least one prelate close to the throne sought assistance from the University before the King’s departure for France in 1544. Thomas Cranmer, archbishop of Canterbury, stated on April 20 that he had ‘written lately to the warden of All Souls College, desiring him to furnish the king with one demi-lance and two light geldings against his grace’s going this summer into France, to which he has had no answer. The king’s pleasure is that he shall with all diligence send up the demi-lance and geldings to London by May 4 or 5 if he can by any possible means provide them, or at least one demi-lance furnished with an able man and all things necessary.’

It is clear that additional military resources were being sought from Oxfordshire in addition to those which appear on the muster rolls.

Choice of men

Actual choice of individuals was ultimately the responsibility of the Commissioners of Array. These with their deputies and county and parish officials drew up the muster certificates which included the lists of men. The men themselves were classified as to suitability. There is no clear definition of the classification ‘Able Men’: the classification did not always appear, and indeed the presentation of the rolls and their

22. P.R.O., STAC 2/2/161-2. Presumably because of these circumstances, Edward Streatley’s name does not appear on the Bullingdon muster roll.
24. Ibid. xix (1), 1544, p. 233. See definitions under Armour.
terminology vary from hundred to hundred. Beyond doubt, those mustered were required to be between the ages of sixteen and sixty\textsuperscript{25} and once mustered they would remain answerable as long as they were not invalidated by old age, infirmity or absence. There is nothing to suggest that any form of age or medical screening took place at enrolment, in fact there was no legal requirement for parishes to keep baptism records until 1538.

The men in the Bullingdon rolls were divided for certain places by the unexplained but possibly suggestive heading ‘the second sort’. It seems probable that they were deemed untrained or unfit but were nevertheless required to be enrolled.

In some hundreds weaponry skills are marginally denoted by the letters ‘A’ or ‘Ar’ for archer and ‘B’ or ‘b’ for billman, but many names are unclassified.

Desirable attributes

A few contemporary allusions throw further light. Those mustered were required to be ‘picked men’.\textsuperscript{26} ‘Able and tall’ men were preferred, and of these the ablest and tallest were chosen as archers and the rest as billmen\textsuperscript{27} although their assessed capacity with either weapon would normally have been the overriding criterion. Measurement of the human remains found near the archery equipment by workers examining the Mary Rose, which sank in 1545, have been estimated to be those of a man six feet in height.\textsuperscript{28} As Hardy says ‘few today could pull great longbows even once’,\textsuperscript{29} yet the archers of those days must have been powerful enough to shoot them repeatedly in battle. This is well articulated in some Hertfordshire musters where the authorities would only accept as archers ‘such as are both lusty in body, able to abide the weather and can shoot a strong shoot, for hitherto we have allowed many simple and weak archers’.\textsuperscript{30} At all events it seems likely that, country-wide, those designated as archers would already have had at least minimal longbow training following the Statute of 1512\textsuperscript{31} requiring all men to practise with the weapon on holy days.

At a later date, 1548, single men were preferred as it was thought that married men made poor ‘levies’. Emphasis where possible was on the unemployed but occasionally, as will be seen, smallholders and even active farmers were taken. If contemporary opinion was heeded, one occupation should have been ignored, ‘for that do we reckon that shepherds be but ill archers’.\textsuperscript{32} But the selectors may have taken a different view of others involved in such farming, for among fourteen mustered men charged under the special poll tax on sheep flocks, six were nominated as archers.\textsuperscript{33}

From time to time prejudice undoubtedly influenced choice. In the words of a veteran soldier, Barnaby Riche, writing in Elizabeth I’s reign, ‘our manner of appointing

---

\textsuperscript{25} Ibid. xiv (1), 1539, p. 287.
\textsuperscript{26} Ibid. p. 152.
\textsuperscript{27} Ibid. xix (2), 1544, p. 114.
\textsuperscript{29} R. Hardy, Longbow (1986), p. 6. In a personal communication Mr. Hardy pointed out that height is not a necessary pre-requisite of a good archer.
\textsuperscript{30} L. Boynton, The Elizabethan Militia 1558-1638 (1971), p. 67. This work is essential reading for those wishing to study the subject in greater depth.
\textsuperscript{31} Act Concerning Shooting in Longbows, 3 Hen. VIII c. 3. The fact that this requirement was repeated in later Acts suggests that it was not observed or that it proved difficult to enforce.
\textsuperscript{33} P.R.O., E179/162/275.
soldiers, is yet more confused than the rest: they be appointed in the country as it pleaseth the constable: for if there be any within his circuit, that he is in displeasure withall, he thinks it some part of revenge, if he sets him forth to be a soldier, but if master constable be in love and charity with his neighbours, then some odd fellow must be picked out that doeth least good in the parish, it is no matter for his conditions, they think he cannot be too ill to make a soldier of.' 

Valuations

A man's financial standing was highly relevant and was inscribed in certain county musters because of the arms and armour he owned or could provide and because he might be deemed able to send extra men. Only Bullingdon hundred, however, includes such valuations, and even then for a relatively low proportion of the men listed. No explanation has been found for this lacuna which, incidentally, similarly devalues the neighbouring North Wiltshire muster rolls for 1538/9. Poverty appears to have been all pervading and seems the most likely reason. For the remaining four muster lists the lay subsidy assessments of 1543 for the relevant hundreds have been scrutinised, and where a likely mustered man's name occurs the valuation given has been added in square brackets against his name in the reproduced muster roll (see below). It should be borne in mind, however, that subsidy assessments of the period could, particularly in the case of towns, omit as much as half of the population who were too poor or too elusive to be recorded.

The Bullingdon muster valuation

The values of required contributions in men and armour were tallied in certain cases only and are given in pounds, shillings, pence, and marks (13s. 4d.). An individual was assessed on his goods or lands, whichever produced the greatest value. But analysis of the rates, assessed in terms of the precise variations in men and arms stipulated, show some inconsistencies. Consequently it is presumed each individual or group was viewed not only for immediate worth but also on other unspecified merits and demerits. Also, nothing is said about any existing stock of arms or armour, required under previous musters or prevailing laws such as those made in the third and sixth year of Henry's reign (see references below). Even so, two groups seem to differ from the rest by having a standard valuation:

(i) Those classified as 'the second sort' without valuations, amounting to approximately half the names, were each required to keep in their home 'a bill, bow and arrows, sword and [or?] dagger'. A minimum of one of the items was possibly acceptable at time of call-up.

(ii) Those assessed individually at 20s. were required to produce a sword and dagger.

As will be observed, assessments varied from 20s. to 100 marks, and particularly in the early folios of the muster book the impression was received that the definitions of the requirement categories were being adjusted to meet widespread poverty. Where an individual or a group was designated to provide fighting men or arms we are led to assume that they were to be presented at the next muster assembly.

34. B. Riche, Allarme to England (1578), I. ii.
35. The Musters in Wiltshire, ed. Sir Thomas Phillipps (1834).
The tax would be levied on a person’s wealth, either in goods or real estate (but never on both). It has only been possible positively to relate 25 per cent of assessments to the names mustered. It should also be borne in mind that values in 1543 may not have been the same on the date the muster was taken.

Table III
Possible occupations deduced from estate valuation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Estate</th>
<th>Status or occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>£100 and upwards</td>
<td>Knights and other leading gentry, merchants in overseas trade.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>£40-99</td>
<td>Gentry, higher yeomen, provincial merchants.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>£20-39</td>
<td>Minor gentry, yeomen, lesser merchants.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>£3-19</td>
<td>Larger peasant farmers, highly skilled craftsmen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>£2</td>
<td>Smallholders, village craftsmen, senior servants.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>£1 and under</td>
<td>Artificers, labourers, and servants.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

It will be seen in the main body of the muster rolls that most of the estates, where mentioned, are very low in value and that for the majority no indication is available as to their status or occupation. It has been possible to supply information on the occupations of some of those mustered on the basis of wills and other sources. The information is presented in tabular form in Table IV.

Table IV
Status or occupation of mustered men

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Husbandman</th>
<th>Glover</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>Quarryman</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>Tallow Chandler</th>
<th>1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yeoman</td>
<td>Tailor</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Hostelkeeper</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Barber surgeon</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gentleman</td>
<td>Mercer</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Copyholder</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Woollman</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constable</td>
<td>Shoemaker</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Fisherman</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Innholder</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess</td>
<td>Butcher</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Carpenter</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Clothmaker</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labourer</td>
<td>Weaver</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Chandler</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Footman</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Servant</td>
<td>Woollen draper</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Beer Brewer</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Clothier</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widow</td>
<td>Tanner</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Sergeant</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Mayor</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>Draper</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Bailiff</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Esquire</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

37-41. Act for the Subsidy of the Temporality, 34 and 35 Hen. VIII c. 27; P.R.O. E179/162/223 (Bampton); E179/162/227 (Chadlington); E179/162/235 (Wootton); E179/162/222 (Ploughley).
43. Based on Cornwall, Wealth and Society, p. 29.
44. It has been assumed that the occupation mentioned in an individual’s will had been the same at the date of muster. In some cases it has been impossible to determine if the testator was the mustered man or a son of the same name: in such instances it has, with rather more licence, been assumed that father and son followed the same occupation.
There remains ample scope for study of a number of other mustered names for whom wills appear to have been made in neighbouring parishes. Certainly the above provides no reason to dispute that the reserved occupations, immune from the muster, were servants of the Crown, clergymen, lawyers, university academics and students. Table IV seems also to substantiate that the husbandman (including the less often designated 'cottager') bore the brunt of the muster in rural areas. The husbandman was most often a copy- or leaseholder, farming up to thirty acres of land but rarely owning any. At death he seldom left much more than £15 in personal estate. Yeomen sometimes ran several farms, rented additional pastures and owned up to ten times more livestock than did husbandmen.45

Later in the century William Harrison grouped husbandmen together as: poor men who were day-labourers, copyholders, certain types of retailers, and often artificers that were ‘never so excellent in their trades as at this present.’46 He also described the yeoman of the period as ‘a settled or staid man’, living well and working as a farmer or a grazier. ‘These were they that in times past made France afraid...the Kings of England in fighting battles were wont to remain among them (who were their footmen)...the princes thereby showing where their chief strength did consist.’47 A gentleman was one who could ‘live idly and without manual labour’ yet ‘being called to the wars, whatsoever it costs him, he will both array and arm himself accordingly and show the more manly courage and all the tokens of the person which he represents.’ Esquires were described as those bearing [coats of] arms and instructed in martial knowledge.48 The Bullingdon muster roll lists no fewer than six local constables who were conscripted.

Families and females

Lady Englefield is the most important of several females appearing in the rolls. Moreover, her name also appears at the head of a list of eight Oxfordshire notables contributing 200 men to a force to help defend the Low Countries against the French in 1543.49 The total party of several thousand footmen and horsemen was to return from Flanders after 112 days if the enemy retired or if their commander, no less than the former foe Charles V mentioned earlier, did not give chase, but were to stay longer if he paid them ‘convenient’ wages.50 Oxfordshire’s contribution in footmen is listed as follows:-

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lady Englefelde</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>Sir William Barentyne</th>
<th>20</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sir Symon Harcourt</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Sir John Williams</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Walter Stoner</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Anthony Cope</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir John Browne [Brome?]</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Leonard Chamberlain</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

No further specific mention of this force is made although it seems possible that they may have been part of an impressive English contingent that helped outface the French at Landrecies (Nord).

47. Ibid. pp. 133-4.
49. Probably the widow of Sir Thomas Englefield (d. 1537), Sheriff of Berkshire and Oxfordshire.
Women figured far more prominently in the Oxfordshire musters than those for neighbouring Wiltshire (which in a list of some 2,200 persons included only one). Amongst others appeared Mistress Lydiard of Dornford, Annes Bygg of Horton, Elizabeth Cambye of Stanton Harcourt and Mistress Eleanor Ashfield of Heythrop. No fewer than six members of the Pokins family were mustered, including yet another female, Eleanor, on the roll for Denton. Even more remarkable were the five Swintons from one township, Piddington, and eight members of the Prince family of Nuneham Courtenay. It is tempting to assume that an element of family solidarity manifests itself in the rolls, but their listing was almost certainly involuntary. Thomas Reynton, a north countryman writing from Oxford to his friends at Durham in later years, stated that most of the King's levies were boys and that the Oxfordshire people were so weary of being summoned to musters which were then countermanded that they would rather the King hung them up at their own doors than go again. Isolated observation or not, it is a further enunciation of the probability that once a person's name was on the roll, he was at the behest of all future summonses as long as he was fit and remained age-qualified.

One man who probably escaped conscription by being born too late was Archer Simpson of Hanborough. Was it a coincidence, or was he a descendant of Richard Simpson, mustered as an archer for Hanborough?

6. The call-up
Like some of his predecessors, Henry VIII needed to fight campaigns simultaneously on two fronts. This was certainly the case in the 1530s and 1540s with attacks both from Scotland and along the Channel coast. With men mustered in some thirty counties, logistical considerations were of paramount importance and it appears that no men were mustered from counties north of Lincolnshire to fight in France. The southern counties themselves were divided into three sections in Henry's campaign plan with Oxfordshire, Worcestershire and Berkshire falling in his south eastern sector covering London, Dover, Portsmouth and the Isle of Wight. An actual call to arms such as to Portsmouth was made by the firing of a chain of pitch and wood beacons atop prominent hills. The Oxfordshire musters were actually called up in this way in 1545, with flaming beacons spreading the Privy Council's command through Hampshire, Wiltshire, and Berkshire to Oxfordshire (see Appendix IV).

7. Oxfordshire's rôle in the campaigns
Such information as is available on the disposal of the Oxfordshire levies is incomplete and the clues fragmentary.

Portsmouth
Close examination of the records for 1539 suggests that no Oxfordshire men were actually engaged that year, largely due to the King's success in disconcerting the Pope's strategy of inducing Charles V and Francis I to depose him. By contrast, in July 1545 the situation was much more critical, for French ships had sailed into the Solent and had actually disembarked a raiding party, said to be of two thousand men, on the Isle of Wight. Consequently, on 22 July the Privy Council ordered 'the sheriffs and gentlemen

52. WO 183, f. 93 (1558); 184, f. 79 (1563).
appointed to lead the men of Oxfordshire, Berkshire and Surrey to bring the power of those shires to Portsmouth and have victuals sent after them.53

The minutes of the Privy Council meeting at Portsmouth for 25 July suggest a degree of confusion for they required a letter to be sent to ‘certain gentlemen of Worcestershire to return the bands of men of that country, which upon an error were coming forward.’54 Thus on 31 July ‘upon a second firing of the beacons of Oxfordshire, the Worcestershire subjects had got as far as Wantage and Newbury before receiving letters to retire.’ Sergeant Knuttisforde of Malvern reported that ‘both Oxfordshire and Berkshire had retired back so he concluded there was no present danger.’55

In fact no trace of any Oxfordshire men is available from the archives of the Portsmouth area although locally it was thought (without any apparent evidence) that they were actually ordered to the Isle of Wight.56 Henry had recently built fortresses not only on the island at East and West Cowes but also at Southsea, Calshot and Hurst on the mainland. A contemporary manuscript dealing with some of the costs of the local defence arrangements refers only to ‘the captains and petty captains with their bands serving as well at the said town of Portsmouth and in the Isle of Wight, also in sundry camps there’;57 but which counties they came from was unstated.

Loss of equipment

The situation over the Oxfordshire men’s harness, mentioned much earlier, becomes aggravated in a somewhat obscure Privy Council minute of 4 December 1545. One James Bulstred was ordered to obtain written evidence from the ‘gentlemen of the six Oxfordshire hundreds whence those 180 soldiers came’ so that Mr. Vaughan, the King’s financial agent at the Channel ports, could undertake to see that the harness and weapons which they had brought with them should be made available in good order. It stated that these men had been first appointed to remain under Mr Vaughan’s charge at Portsmouth and were dismissed by him. The Council undertook to arrange any restitution found necessary.58 Dasent’s reading of this minute also suggests they were stationed there, where his marginal note states ‘A dispute as to the levies from Oxfordshire serving at Portsmouth.’59

Boulogne

Despite the fact that the Duke of Suffolk’s section of Henry’s army called for 32,000 men, including 1,580 men from Oxfordshire, and although seven counties were later specified as sending men to Boulogne, Oxfordshire was not included in this later list.60 Indeed there is no reference to Oxfordshire men in the reports of the Boulogne campaign save that Sir Thomas Bridges spent some three months making a survey there in 1546.61 We learn, however, from an eyewitness account that ‘all the men in harness who were guarding the English coast were sent over to Calais after the departure of the

53 B.L. Add. MS. 5476, f. 44v.
54 Ibid. f. 47.
56 Island Notes in State Papers (J. O. W. County Press, 23 June 1921).
58 B.L. Add. MS. 5476, f. 97v.
60 L.&P. Hen. VIII, xx (1), 1545, p. 516.
61 Ibid. xxi (2), 1546, p. 30.
raiding French fleet. This raises the possibility that the Oxfordshire contingent was withheld because it lacked harness, especially since in 1545 increasing numbers of well-equipped foreign mercenaries were recruited to Henry’s cause. Men lacking harness would seem to have been the obvious choice to garrison Henry’s new fortresses along Britain’s south coast, especially in the circumstances described in the preceding paragraph.

**Pennants**

A possible clue to the identity of any Oxfordshire captains serving at Portsmouth was lost with the fire at Cowdray in 1793, the seat of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montague, a descendant of Henry VIII’s Master of the Horse. This fire destroyed a painting six foot in length depicting in colour Henry’s camp at Portsmouth and showing the forces awaiting embarkation in 1545. ‘All the tents and pavilions [were] painted, some blue and white and others red and yellow, and the principal of them surmounted by vanes, charged with either arms or badges of the respective commanders to whom they severally appertained.’ Some thirty-seven pennants were shown but since no reproduction in colour survives, any attempts at identification of Oxfordshire arms would lack certitude.

**8. The fate of the mustered**

*The Mary Rose*

On 9 June 1545 Dasent chronicles an order that may have led to tragedy for the county in that one hundred Oxfordshire men were appointed to go to sea with Sir George Carew. King Henry’s entire Portsmouth fleet was under the command of Vice Admiral Carew when the *Mary Rose*, carrying Sir George himself, sank, drowning almost all aboard on 19 July. There is no record of the names of those drowned but some of them may have come from Ploughley hundred as it will be seen that William Fermor certifies the muster certificate to ‘my Lord Admiral’. Sir John Brome was also recruiting men to serve at sea (see Appendix III).

*References in wills*

Some four hundred wills have been studied with names of men mustered from places common both to the muster and to the testator’s address. In very few is there any reference to the wars. Even where such a reference appears, it may have anticipated events that never happened, and we cannot in any case be sure with precision where or by what cause death took place: thus, William Hyat, who was ‘going into the King’s wars’, and John Jones, ‘if I do decease within this realm’. Robert King, however, made his will ‘being in the king’s wars beyond the sea’, and Richard Cooke was a

---

62. *Narrative of E. Gryfyl*, trans. M. Bryn Davies, Bull. Fac. Arts., Univ. Found I, xii (Cairo, 1950), pt. i, p. 23. Contemporary Calais garrison records have also been studied without any names on the Oxfordshire rolls being verified.


64. *Acts of the Privy Council 1542-7*, pp. 188, 571.


66. PROB 11/30, 35 Pynning (1544).

**TABLE V:** Numbers of wills of the mustered men, by five-year probate period.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Period</th>
<th>0-5</th>
<th>6-10</th>
<th>11-15</th>
<th>16-20</th>
<th>21-25</th>
<th>26-30</th>
<th>31-35</th>
<th>36-40</th>
<th>41-45</th>
<th>46-50</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1538 - 42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1543</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1544</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1545</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1546</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1547</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1548</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1549</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1550</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1551</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1552</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1553</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1554</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1555</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1556</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1557</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1558</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1559</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1560</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1561</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1562</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1563</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1564</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1565</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1566</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1567</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1568</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1569</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1570 - 75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1576</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1577 - 1611</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This table includes some wills proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.
“soldier in the retinue of Thomas Bridges.” One survivor who permitted himself a loyal comment was John Parsons, who referred in 1545 to “the most excellent and victorious Prince Henry.”

**Epidemics**

A statistical analysis of the above wills by the year of death highlights two known epidemics with some clarity. The first was the plague of 1544-5, during which years not less than thirty-four mustered men’s wills went to probate, whereas the average over ninety years was some five each year. Since the vast majority of these were local wills it seems likely that the testators were afflicted without having left the county. Certainly the risk of a larger proportion of men becoming infected would have been far greater with their massing at a Channel port and, indeed, instructions were issued at Dover on 8 September 1544 that ‘footmen shall not tarry there as the infecting of any of them might be dangerous to the army.’ Over in Calais it was reported that fifteen or sixteen men were dying each day of disease and the account of the soldiers returning from Calais and Boulogne in winter 1545 makes grim reading. They were said by a Welsh fellow soldier to be ‘dying along the road from Dover to London and thence from London to every quarter of the kingdom, while trying to reach home. After they had come home, those who were well fell sick and those who were sick got worse. From this sickness, feebleness and pest they died in every part of England, mostly the people who had been in the camp at Montreuil [Pas-de-Calais], among whom both before and after there was the greatest pest there ever was among people.’

Nevertheless, it would seem that a national epidemic of ‘burning fevers’ in the summers followed by ‘quartan aigus’ in the winters of 1556-60 afflicted those on the rolls the worst. In that period wills were proved for 115 of the mustered men, no less than 25 per cent of all wills found, the greatest toll of life appearing to have taken place in the summer months. Indeed, by the Elizabethan muster of 1569, the lists for ten places had been reduced by 52 per cent. In Strype’s words, ‘so many husbandmen and labourers also died and were sick, that in harvest time in divers places, men would have given [away] one acre of corn to reap and carry in another’, further, ‘if the people of the realm had been divided into four parts, certainly three parts of those four should have been found sick.’ However, in spite of such mortal perils, the evidence seems to suggest that many of those enrolled survived the exigencies of King Henry’s campaigns. For, considering the total number of 1,499 names available to us, it has been possible to...

68. WO 179, f. 138.
69. WO 179, f. 52. (1545, yeoman).
74. Creighton, *History of Epidemics*, i. pp. 302, 400. Quartan aigus were paroxysms of fever every four days.
find over 450 of the same name (30 per cent) who either made wills in the same parish or for whom there is secondary evidence following 1545; they are referenced in the transcribed lists. The rolls have not been checked against all available Oxfordshire parish registers, which might well add considerably to the evidence of survival.

9. Pay, uniform, arms and armour

Pay

Officers and men all received the statutory six pence per day, although senior officers such as Sir Thomas Bridges were paid eight pence on occasion. Levies also received one groat as drink money for every five miles they marched.

Uniforms

It does not seem to have been the practice for Oxfordshire levies to be issued with uniforms. However, that may not always have been the case for in 1545 the Privy Council allowed four shillings each for the ‘coats’ of the mustered in neighbouring Gloucestershire. In contrast, those mustered in the city of London were issued with white smocks or shirts emblazoned front and back with a red cross, as worn by English soldiers at Landrecies in 1543. The other possibility was for uniforms to be issued on arrival at camp when, as with the Duke of Suffolk’s contingent at Boulogne in 1545-6, all were dressed in red and yellow coats, caps and hose, possibly supplied by a continental outfitter.

Arms and armour

Under the Archery Act of 1512 referred to above, such arms, armour or harness as were a man’s own property were to be kept in his own home. However, at the discretion of the commissioners a limited armoury was kept by the parish authority under lock and key, theoretically available for use at an hour’s notice. In effect, the constables or churchwardens utilised the parish church chest for lack of any alternative. Hence we find in 1542 an entry in the Court Books of the Borough of Witney: ‘Delivered to Wm. Byrde and John Bally two pairs of harness for the town with gorgets.’ Harness was body armour. This could extend to jack, splints, gorget and sallet, depending on local funds and custom and, indeed, the ability of the person describing it. The jack protected the upper body and consisted of a sleeveless tunic usually quilted with leather. In 1569 the jack with ‘gaddes’ referred to the sharp iron spikes built into it, which could serve for both offence and defence in close contact. If not worn as a foundation for metal armour it could also be reinforced with pieces of flat metal. A pair of splints were plates or strips of overlapping metal to protect the arms and elbows. A gorget was a piece of armour to protect the neck and throat on all sides and the sallet was a light steel or leather helmet enclosing the head, although footsoldiers usually left the face exposed. Thus in 1548 we find the Marston churchwardens accounting for ‘a pair of harness’ kept in their chest at a value of nine shillings.

77. Ibid. xvi, 1541, p. 258.
78. R. Holinshed, Chronicles, ii (2) (1577), p. 1594.
The shortage of harness in Oxfordshire was nowhere better recited than in the musters for Ploughley where well over one hundred men lacked equipment.

*Almain rivet*

This exceptional piece of armour, valued at £8, will be seen entered against a three-man group in Temple Cowley headed by Stephen Pike, the constable. Originally a kind of light armour developed in Germany, it incorporated overlapping plates sliding on rivets to provide increased flexibility. There are however at least three widely different definitions, apparently resulting from differences in date, context and the observer. A similarly described piece of armour was found some forty years later in the possession of John Clyfton of Hook Norton, when the inventory was taken at his decease.\(^8^1\)

*Bill*

A bill was a brown or black pike with a long handle and a spear head which could have a hook or spike at right angles to the head used to drag a man off his horse. Sometimes on the reverse side to the hook was a concave blade, enabling billmen to hew off enemy pike heads. In his will of 1544 John Jones of Burford left his ‘best bills’ to his sons.\(^8^2\)

*Corselet with lance*

The term can relate to both a mounted and dismounted man but he was invariably armoured with back and breast plates and probably other unspecified pieces. He was armed with a heavy shock-delivering lance.

*Demi-lance*

This was either a fully armoured lancer on an unarmoured horse or a unit of two men, the ‘lancer’ and his ‘servant’, usually a mounted archer or billman. The weapon itself was modified from a tilting lance to a shorter length, thereby being less unwieldy for close quarter cavalry work while nevertheless keeping the opposition at a distance.

*Firearms*

It will be seen that no mention of handguns appears anywhere in the 1539-42 musters and they were indeed forbidden at this period to any possessed of less than £100 income yearly in lands and offices.\(^8^3\) Nevertheless, a few of those mustered were wealthy enough to have them, such as the richest man in Burford, John Jones, who in his will left one to each of his sons but in the muster appears himself to be enrolled as a billman.

*Harquebus*

A firearm of variable length, shape, size and calibre. It shot a lead ball fired by exploding blackpowder, which in turn was ignited by a flint striking a snaphaunce lock.

*Javelin*

At this period probably a spear carried by a horseman, as opposed to a shaped lance.

---


82. P.R.O., PROB 11/30, 35 Pynning. He was Collector of Poll Tax for Bampton hundred and a town burgess.

Longbow

Of the total muster force, not less than 416 men (28 per cent) were levied as archers, to be equipped with the longbow. It is only in fairly recent times that this weapon, as a warbow, has been rediscovered as by no means the modest-sized weapon of popular romance. No longbows of Henry’s reign had survived in Oxfordshire and none with certainty anywhere else in England until some 140 staves were recently salved from the wreck of the Mary Rose. Since there is reason to believe that Oxfordshire men may have been aboard, a few words about such longbows may have their place here. All the staves were cut from yew trees and averaged 6 ft. 6 in. in length although some were nearer 7 ft. The staves at least were, therefore, taller than the men for which they were cut. The length of the longbow is demonstrated in the cover illustration to this volume, where other features of the contemporary dress and armour of the bowmen are depicted.

It should however be realised that, in later years, foreign yew was found preferable to the English variety for making bows and as far as the Oxfordshire musters were concerned there would often have been easier access to elm, witch or ash. Moreover, of all the wills in the Oxford probate records for the period there are no bowyers and only two fletchers, so that many men, at least in an emergency, may have had to make their own bows. These would normally have been fashioned to be the same height as the user. The shooting distance with such bows would then have depended on skill, fitness, relative prominence of the shooting position, the weight of the equipment and other factors such as wind and humidity.

Henry VIII’s campaign experience, reinforcing his attachment to the long tradition of British archery, led him, as early as his aforementioned Act of 1512, to direct that every father should provide a bow and two arrows for his son ‘when he shall be seven years old.’ The price of yew longbows, fixed by Act of Parliament in 1542 at 3s.4d., was considerably below the market price. Even so, 3s.4d. was a very large sum for many villagers. Although the Act of 1542 was confirmed in later years, in 1595 Guy Rigby’s notched bow was valued in his inventory at 6s. 8d. Throughout much of his reign Henry made it compulsory for all households to keep bows and arrows, to share them in shooting practice, under penalty of a fine if found without them. Moreover, from 1512 all men or their servants (except clergy, judges, the lame, decrepit, or maimed) were obliged to practise regularly. It is of passing interest that Oxfordshire remained one of the last two counties to retain the longbow as its main artillery, where it was still in preponderance in 1588. In a county apparently unremarkable for its expenditure on military equipment, this is perhaps not surprising. However, the influence of Henry’s proclamation banning the use of hand-guns and crossbows in hunting, in a county where he and his lieutenants were active in the sport, can only be surmised.

85. Act for the Maintenance of Artillery and Debarring Unlawful Games, 33 Hen. VIII c. 9.
87. Act Concerning the Maintenance of Archers, 6 Hen. VIII c. 2.
89. Tudor Royal Proclamations, i, p. 178.
Introduction: Pay, Uniform, Arms and Armour

Arrows
From the large numbers recently salvaged from the Mary Rose it is known that the shafts were made variously of poplar, ash, hazel, or beech, and were usually about 30 in. in length.\(^{90}\) For warfare they would have been fitted with goose or swan feather flights with a horn knob and tipped with different types of steel heads. They could also, as the need arose, be tipped with an incendiary substance so that given their range and trajectory, their capacity for penetrating wooden decks, the sides of ships, and even armour, or for the firing of enemy sails at a distance, was considerable. In 1561 a sheaf of arrows at Marston was valued at 5s.\(^{91}\)

Butts
Under the Archery Act of 1512 every village green was a potential training ground for archers. Holy days were named as suitable for practice and butts were required to be erected. Though manorial courts were required to maintain the butts, many did not and an Act of 1541 bemoaned ‘that divers gentlemen, yeomen, and serving men now of late have laid apart the good and laudable exercise of the longbow, which always heretofore has been the surety, safeguard and confirmed defence of this realm’.\(^{92}\) Such practice was not without its hazards, especially when the Act went on to lay down that no man who had reached twenty-four years might shoot at a mark less than 220 yards distant.\(^{93}\) The records for Oxfordshire show that at least three men were killed by longbows in practice in subsequent years, one each in Bampton, Chadlington, and Wootton hundreds.\(^{94}\) Proper butt discipline must have been difficult to enforce under the new law, but the use of the formidable war bows could only be mastered by continuous practice. Curiously, as we have seen, only one bow appears in the inventories for those mustered, but with rough and regular use not to mention loss in war service, the natural life of such bows probably did not exceed a year.

10. The muster roll of 1569
Queen Elizabeth’s government took conspicuous care to put the internal defence of the realm in a complete state of efficiency. General musters were held approximately every three years, even though there may not have been a specific emergency in the south. Such was the case in March 1569 when the lists were compiled for the whole of Oxfordshire (including Ewelme half-hundred and Henley town), thus enabling the presentation of a muster certificate offering no less than 2,074 men. This figure virtually tallies with the total number of names discernible for the county (2,073), although the total names for five of the hundreds differed slightly from the pattern indicated in the weaponry table.

The most men were listed from the same five hundreds as in Henry’s musters with the exception that Henley Town replaced Bampton as the fifth biggest provider. With firearms now featuring in the muster certificate, Henley also supplied the most harquebusiers, whereas on this occasion Wootton found more pike-, bill-, and bowmen than any other hundred. As well as these four weaponry divisions, totals were given for

---

92. Act Concerning Crossbows and Handguns, 33 Hen. VIII c. 6.
93. Act for Maintenance of Artillery and Debarring of Unlawful Games, 33 Hen. VIII c. 9.
three categories of quality; the ‘choice’, second and the third ‘sort’, but once again without definition. The muster lists, unlike the Henrician lists discussed above, make no mention of towns, villages, or valuations. About a score of entries inscribed on the folds and bases of the vellum sheets were badly faded but nevertheless yielded names for which there is some confidence following study by ultra-violet light. Sadly, even this aid could not help in certain parts of the certificate itself, which, as it was the top sheet, had become chafed and blackened.

The Elizabethan muster certificates also contained reference to totals of ‘light horsemen’ and ‘mares’. Horses were now much needed by officers but there was then a great shortage in England. These two categories had not been listed in the certificates of 1539 or 1542, even though Henry had instigated the passing of a Statute in 1537 (27 Hen. VIII c.6.) called ‘An Act concerning the breeding of horses’ (confirmed by an Elizabethan proclamation in identical terms in 1562). In this act the decline of horse breeding for defence was deplored, with ‘good, swift and strong horses’ having been replaced by ‘small nags and mares’ throughout the realm. Thus, from 1 May 1537 everyone who owned, farmed or was entitled to any fenced park in which deer were kept for sport and which were of ‘one mile in compass’ had to keep two mares of at least thirteen hands stature or be fined 40s. per month if in default. In parks of four miles, four mares were required to be pastured and they were not permitted to be covered by horses of less than fourteen hands. That is the reason why the findings for several Oxfordshire parks appear, barely legible, at the foot of the Oxfordshire muster certificate.

The submission of these muster returns was delayed until September with Sir Richard Fiiennes and the other commissioners giving the harvest as their reason. At the same time they gave their opinions at considerable length as regards training and the increase of the harquebus division.
APPENDIX I

The Commissioners of Array, 1539

Oxfordshire's hundreds were divided between specific teams of Commissioners of Array who were responsible for the musters and certificates in each. However muster returns have not so far been discovered for more than five hundreds, and it is possible that they were not taken in the others between 1539 and 1542.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hundreds</th>
<th>Commissioners</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bullingdon</td>
<td>Sir William Barantyne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorchester</td>
<td>Sir John Brome</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewelme half-hundred</td>
<td>Sir John Clerke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thame</td>
<td>Sir John Daunce, John Denton,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binfield</td>
<td>Thomas Carter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henley town</td>
<td>John Pollard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langtree</td>
<td>Sir Walter Stonor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewknor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pirton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wootton</td>
<td>Sir Edward Chamberlain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir Simon Harcourt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ploughley</td>
<td>John Denton, William Fermor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banbury</td>
<td>Anthony Bustarde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloxham</td>
<td>Anthony Cope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bampton</td>
<td>Thomas Bridges, Edmund Horne,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadlington</td>
<td>John Moore, Thomas Weynman</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

APPENDIX II

The leading contributors

The following Oxfordshire notables with their contributions in men, arms and armour, are listed in the Duke of Suffolk’s section of Henry VIII’s campaign plan against France in 1544. They all appear in P.R.O. SP 1/184, where they were evidently removed from a muster book. The contributions from certain named individuals are not given. Figures have been arabicised and punctuation inserted to improve clarity.

[f.149]

Sir George Darcy  
His lands be in the north.  
Of his household servants, archers on horseback harnessed and furnished 12. Tenant archers on horseback harnessed 30. Tenant billmen horsed and harnessed 30. Ablemen tenants unharnessed 60.

William Farmer
4 archers and 4 horses and 6 billmen of which 10, 6 be principal.

Sir John Williams
10 demi-lances. Archers, Harquebusiers and Javelins on horseback 30. 100 picked footmen, half bows half bills.

Thomas Neville
6 ablemen whereof archers 2 billmen 4. Harness complete for all 6.

[f.150v.]

Thomas Carter
2 archers on foot.

Thomas More
Himself 2 [sic] Archers 4 being on foot.

William Raynesford

John Denton
2 able archers and 4 billmen picked.

[f.151v.]

Sir William Barentyn

Sir Walter Stoner
40 ablemen. 20 be better than the rest of which 12 be archers and 8 be billmen sufficiently furnished with bows and arrows, bills, swords and daggers.

Sir Symond Harcourt
20 able men of which 8 be archers and 12 be billmen. Principal archers 5. Principal billmen 5.
Appendix Two: The Leading Contributors

Sir John Browne [This is almost certainly a mistaken reference to Sir John Brome.]
14 ablemen whereof archers on horseback furnished 3. Archers on foot furnished 3.
Billmen furnished 8. Principal archers on horseback 3. Principal archers on foot 1.
Principal billmen 5.

[f.151]
Anthony Cope
6 able archers and 6 able billmen.

Thomas Waynman
4 archers 2 horses 6 billmen on foot of which number, 6 be principal.

John Pollard
Leonard Chamberlain
16 archers. 24 billmen.

Richard Blunt
[f.152v.]
Humfrey Ashfield
One archer on horseback and one billman.

John Horne
John Arden
2 archers and 2 billmen on foot.

Richard Curson
1 archer on horseback and one billman.

[f.152]
Richard Andrewes
Thomas Lentall
2 archers. 2 billmen.

Edmund Stoner
Richard Cripes
2 able archers on foot. 1 able billman.

[f.153v.]
John Billing
2 archers and 1 billman.

Edmund Horne
18 picked men. Under 10 billmen on foot furnished with harness. 2 archers on
horseback and 6 on foot.

William Danvers
2 bowmen and 2 billmen.

Thomas Babyngton
2 Able bowmen and 4 able billmen.
Appendix Two: The Leading Contributors

[f.153]
John Cotesmore
Frances Grevyle

Thomas Briggs [Bridges]

John Hastynge
6 ablemen, three of them principal men, one archer and two billmen all furnished with horses.

[f.222r]
The Vantguard
Sir William Barentyne 30 footmen
Anthony Cope 12 footmen
Edward Fynes 12 footmen

[Five of the names listed above make contributions of men in later parts of the plan but only very small numbers are stated without any explanation. It is possible that these latter numbers were already included in the above list. If demi-lances are counted as a contribution of two (i.e. 'lancer' and 'servant'), the above force represents a total strength of just over 600 men.]

Notes on the leading contributors listed above.

Sir John Williams, later Lord Williams of Thame, bought the manors of Great and Little Rycote in 1538 and was given the estates of Wytham and Weston on the Green. Amongst other offices he was at one time Master of the King's Jewel House and later Treasurer of the Court of Augmentations. In this latter capacity, significant sums of money, including funds for the conduct of Henry's war, passed through his office. Henry granted him a patent 'to retain ten gentlemen and yeomen' in livery blazoned with his own badge. When he died his armour and horses were left to the Earl of Bedford. His alabaster tomb is in St Mary's Church, Thame.

Sir William Barentyne, a Sheriff of Oxfordshire and Berkshire for several years, was related to others in the above list. His gauntlets, his shield blazoned with his arms and a replica of his helm are preserved at Great Haseley church, where he is buried. See the frontispiece to this volume.

The reference to Thomas Briggs almost certainly refers to Sir Thomas Bridges, who is mentioned a number of times in accounts of overseas missions carried out for Henry, mainly of a military or diplomatic nature. Among his titles were those of Ranger of Wychwood and Keeper of Langley and Cornbury Park, where he lived. He became Lieutenant of the Tower of London. In 1548 he was steward of Chadlington hundred and the royal manors of Burford and Minster Lovell. He is buried at Charlbury.
The tomb of John, Lord Williams (d. 1559), and his wife Elizabeth, in St. Mary’s church, Thame.

Photo by kind permission of Christopher Horton.
Appendix Two: The Leading Contributors

Leonard Chamberlain was steward of the manor of Woodstock. He was also a Commissioner for Gaol Delivery, as were John Denton and Sir George Darcy. The latter, who bought Eynsham Abbey and had interests in lands in Finstock, North Leigh, Wilcote and Charlbury, also had important property in Yorkshire, where he had been Sheriff.

Sir Walter Stonor, like Sir George, was on personal terms with Henry’s Chief Minister, Thomas Cromwell. The Stonor family had been established in Oxfordshire for many generations, Stonor Park being in Pirton hundred. Sir Walter was for a time a Sheriff of Oxfordshire and Berkshire and J.P. for Henley. Like Lord Williams and Sir William Barentyne, he was one of those appointed to assess a contribution to be given by the king’s subjects of the county towards their defence against the French king in 1546.

Those requiring more detailed information are referred to the Letters and Papers of Henry VIII, Foreign and Domestic, the more recent volumes of the Victoria County History of Oxfordshire, and J. Dunkin’s History and Antiquities of the Hundreds of Bullingdon and Ploughley.
APPENDIX III

Oxford town’s soldiers, armour and weapons.

The first mention of Oxford city is made in a complaint from Sir John Brome of Holton, Commissioner for Array, to Henry’s chief minister in April 1539, about the same time that the Bullingdon muster took place. Sir John complained that the mayor and aldermen of Oxford were mustering men just outside the north gate, which had prevented him from meeting a demand in the King’s name to raise able men. Nothing is noted in the city’s archives until 30 May 1544. That day the decision was minuted that Alderman Fryer and Alderman Pye (two former mayors) should discuss with a Master Carter the despatch of ‘certain persons’ to the King’s wars under the Duke of Suffolk and that the town would be bound by any decisions made. If anyone refused to co-operate, the mayor was given authority to put them under guard until such time as they agreed. And on 17 June they were discussing ‘setting them forward’ but we hear no more.

Only in 1548 were William Spencer, Richard Whittington, Thomas Mallison and Thomas Williams empowered to keep custody of various arms and armour ‘to be in readiness at all time if need require to set forward the town soldiers’, apparently a force of some twenty men. In 1558 fourteen city parishes delivered arms and armour to the town hall, presumably returning material issued to them. Evidently the stock was considered inadequate, for in the same year ‘£3.4s.8d. for the relief of Calais’ was diverted to buy more armour. The parishes of St. Mary Magdalen, St. Peter-in-the-East, St. Martin, and St. Aldate contributed the most.

Some contents of Oxford City Armoury96

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1548</th>
<th>1558</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Almain rivets</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bills</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bows</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complete Harness</td>
<td>24 pairs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daggers</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorgets</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Harness</td>
<td>6 pairs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pikes (bills with pointed heads)</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallets</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheafs of arrows</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skulls [metal or leather caps]</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swords</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Splints</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

APPENDIX IV

The beacons that summoned Oxfordshire in 1545

The accompanying map illustrates the likely chain of beacons, from the Isle of Wight to Oxfordshire. In theory, the beacon warning system was intended to cross the country with the speed of light but it was reliant on clear weather during the summer ‘campaign’ season of the sixteenth century and would have been inoperable without the support of messengers on horseback. The warning pattern varied from place to place but a typical arrangement was to build on hilltops triple beacons at key points near the coast, dual beacons at points just inland, and single beacons at all points further from the sea. They were manned continuously from March to October and the coastal signals could be varied to indicate the strength of the enemy and the degree of urgency. But the shortcomings of the system could lead to many false alarms, such as those that irritated Oxfordshire people in 1545. An incorrect flame was enough to keep bands of men out all night. Accounts suggest that many false alarms were raised by wrongly identifying peaceful merchant ships in the Channel, by bonfires, or by farmers burning stubble, quite apart from idle or malicious hoaxers.

It seems most likely that at the end of July 1545 the beacon chain would have been almost due north, as indicated below.

Several beacons were sited just beyond the Oxfordshire county boundary. They included, in Berkshire, Beacon (Youlbury) Hill, Cumnor, and St. Helen’s church, Abingdon; in the fifteenth century St. Helen’s seems only to have had a watchkeeper in the belfry. Beacons at Pounden and Muswell Hill, both in Buckinghamshire, would have been visible in the neighbouring Oxfordshire parishes of Stratton Audley and Piddington.97

---


xxxvi
The probable beacon chain from the Isle of Wight to Oxfordshire. Beacons are shown in capitals.
EDITORIAL NOTE

Editorial additions are in square brackets.

Years and dates have been modernized.

Marginal details have been reproduced as written, and justified margins kept or inserted for the sake of clarity.

Numerals have been arabicized.

The incorporation of certain lay subsidy assessments against the names in four of the muster rolls has been mentioned under Valuations. The assessments for 1543 were chosen because those for other years, while in certain cases closer to the year of muster, were either fragmentary, otherwise damaged, or incomplete. Persons were assessed on goods or on land, whichever was the more valuable. Those with £1-£5 in goods paid 4d. in the pound, those with £5-£10 paid 8d., and those with £10-£20 paid 16d. Above £20, 2s. in the pound was paid. Those with £1-£5 in land paid 8d., those with £5-£10 paid 16d., those with £10-£20 paid 2s., and those with £20 or above paid 3s. All assessments shown in square brackets were made against a valuation for ‘goods and cattle’, except in a few cases where specified as ‘in lands’. In one or two cases those assessments were detailed in pounds, shillings, and pence.

Wills or other secondary evidence of survival beyond 1542 have been referenced against the list of names where the theoretical life span of a mustered sixteen-year-old might possibly have extended into the seventeenth century. In this event, unavoidable ambiguity may arise where successive fathers and sons bore the same Christian name, as was frequently the case. Where this happens it is often impossible to distinguish the generations, but even so it is hoped that the information may prove of interest. Similar evidence has not been sought for the names in 1569 muster lists, where some of the same conscripts (or perhaps their sons or grandsons) may reappear.

References to the Oxfordshire Archives class MSS. Wills Oxon. are here abbreviated to WO, followed by the piece or volume number. All other wills are to be found at the Public Record Office in the class PROB 11. The existence of a letter of administration, bond, inventory, or account is noted, as is the year, and, if given, the occupation.

xxxviii
[SP1/145, f. 97]

[1539: Bullingdon hundred]

A certificate made on April 25th in the 30th year of the reign of King Henry VIII by Sir Wm Barrantyne, Sir John Brome, John Wellsborne and John Pollerd, commoners in co Oxon, for taking of musters notid and byllde as hereafter follwethe.

[E36/28, f. 1]

**Halton** [Holton]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>Furst, Raffe Howse</td>
<td>£8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>constable</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John grene</td>
<td>£7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ar</td>
<td>Robert pangburn</td>
<td>£6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ar</td>
<td>Thomas Higgyns</td>
<td>20s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>Wyllyam baker</td>
<td>20s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas chychis junior</td>
<td>20s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas lynsey</td>
<td>£3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jhon chapman</td>
<td>£3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John maye</td>
<td>40s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Chichis senior</td>
<td>40s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Lynsey</td>
<td>20s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward hause</td>
<td>£5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jhon byrd</td>
<td>40s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Robyns</td>
<td>40s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard lynsey</td>
<td>20s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**The Secondi Sorte**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edeward baker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Androw Dudsley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bertyllimew gyllam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John baker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John basset</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>hew Hensham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Water</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wyllm tagget</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wyllm Robyns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard lane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert lynsey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ar</td>
<td>John hause</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>Richard balle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>Thomas bowre</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2 fotmen furnysshed with harness one with bow and sheff of arrows and sword and dagger and the other with a byll sword and dagger

Everyone of thease in ther howses A byll bow and arrows and sword or dagger
[E36/28, f. 2]

**Amersden [Ambrosden]**

- Thomas merten\(^{105}\) b
- Richard Staunton Nycholas herte\(^{106}\) b
- Hughy hydgen\(^{107}\) b
- Willm Werner\(^{108}\) b

**The seconde sorte**

- Thomas Swaynton
- Willm plannte
- Thomas hylbery\(^{109}\) b
- John harrys b
- John merser
- Richerd Carr b
- John Staunton
- Richerd Staunton

---

[E36/28, f. 3]

**Sampford [Sandford-on-Thames]**

- John Collyns b
- Richard Stocker b
- John Carter
- John harme
- John owen\(^{110}\)
- Richard Cooper
- Edmonde powell\(^{111}\) in goods

---

- Hew Wyse
- Richard Elyott b
- Robert Richardson b
- John halle

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>£10</td>
<td>46s.8d.</td>
<td>A fotman furnysshed with harness byll sword and dagger every of thess in ther howses byl bow and arrows sword or dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>£3</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td>a fotman furnysshed with harness byll sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>£3</td>
<td>26s.8d.</td>
<td>a fotman furnysshed with harness byll sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>£3</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td>a fotman furnysshed with harness byll sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100 mark</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 men furnysshed a horsebacke with harness bowes sheffe of arrowes swords and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Every one of thease to have in ther howses a byll bowe and arrowses sword or dagger</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Brydsett [St. Clement’s, Oxford]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Payment</th>
<th>Equipment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas hewyster</td>
<td>100 markes</td>
<td>2 men one a horseback furnished with harness and bow and sheaf of arrows and sword with dagger and the other with a byll sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Caxton</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td>sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ar Roger dew</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td>sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ar Richard buckerfylde</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td>sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward haymyns</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td>sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew brownRobyns</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td>sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John burman</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td>sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Seconde Sorte

b John Glyn
ar Willm Glyn
Edward dalbyes
John sutton
ar Water dew
ar John halle
Edward Willins
b Richard Thomson
b Willm dyxson
Christoffe hugeson

Elslefylde [Elsfield]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Payment</th>
<th>Equipment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas bolt</td>
<td>£10</td>
<td>one archer on horsseback furnished with harness bow and sheaf of arrows swords and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas gele</td>
<td>£5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John bryse</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John hugeson</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert andborowe</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas dey</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John stoli</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert burmam</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Welles</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Seconde Sorte

ar Thomas bolt
ar Jerame beddforde
ar Robert denton
b Thomas rutter
b Willm benett
[E36/28, f. 6]
Lyttellmore [Littlemore]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reward</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Davye Fwylde</td>
<td>20 markes</td>
<td>a foteman furnysshed with harness byll sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John browman</td>
<td>20 markes</td>
<td>a foteman furnysshed with harness byll sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John blaye</td>
<td>20 markes</td>
<td>a foteman furnysshed with harness byll sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm morys</td>
<td>£4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Reyse</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas smythe</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm Nele</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm browne</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard knott</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Wynter</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The secodi sort

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reward</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>harry more</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>harry Elyott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm Grene</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm fawkyns</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John parsons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[E36/28, f. 7]
Littell balden [Toot Baldon]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reward</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Wylman</td>
<td>20 markes</td>
<td>a fotman furnysshed with harnes byll sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Aleyn</td>
<td>£3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert broke</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard baret</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Ambros</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peter benam</td>
<td>30s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will aleyn</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas wyllman</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The secodi sort

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reward</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Richardson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert broke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John hethe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas smythe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 1539: Bullingdon Hundred

**[E36/28, f. 8]**

**Temple Cowley**

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>Stevyn pyke Costable</td>
<td>40s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Wylmott(^{125})</td>
<td>40s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John horne</td>
<td>£4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>Bryg Wod</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>Richard ffrench</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>James A dene</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**[E36/28, f. 9]**

**Cuddesdone [Cuddesdon]**

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward fowler gentyllman £20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>Hugh pollken(^{126})</td>
<td>20 markes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>Robert baylys(^{127})</td>
<td>20 markes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John baylys</td>
<td>20s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>Wyllm Symes(^{128})</td>
<td>20s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>Willm Wyllgose(^{129})</td>
<td>£10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[John Bolt erased]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**The second sort**

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John bolt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Savage</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

one Almayne ryvett
every of thease a byll bowe and arrowes byll [sic] sword and dagger

a fotman furnysshed in harness bow sheffs of arrowes sword and dagger

a fotman furnysshed in harness byll sword and dagger

fotman furnysshed in harness byll sword and dagger

a fotman furnysshed with harness byll sword and dagger

Every of thease a byll bowe and arrowes sword or dagger
### 1539: Bullingdon Hundred

[E36/28, f. 10]

**Waterpery [Waterperry]**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard Cursson</td>
<td>20 marks</td>
<td>An archer furnysshed on horseback with harness bowe sheffe of arrowes sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm syeze</td>
<td>20 markes</td>
<td>A fotman furnysshed bow sheff of arrowes sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John burne</td>
<td>20 markes</td>
<td>A foteman furnysshed with harness byll sword and dagger.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolde gybeson</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td>Bow and sheffs of arrowes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Talbott</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td>A sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John grannte</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td>sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmonde Webbe</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td>sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>harry Anncell</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td>sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**The second sort**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edward wase</td>
<td></td>
<td>Evry of thease a byll bow and arrowes sword or dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rayfe parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Shepperd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas lett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard hore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm sabyns</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm broghton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John wyllowes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gorge walkelatt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John myller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert berdesay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas lett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1539: Bullingdon Hundred

[Page 7]

**Arnecott [Arnocot]**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Cost</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Roger lawrens</td>
<td>Costable</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td>a fôtman furnysshed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm urchard</td>
<td></td>
<td>£4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm soler</td>
<td></td>
<td>£3</td>
<td>with harnes byll sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard tayler</td>
<td></td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger lawrens</td>
<td></td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**The second sort**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Cost</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Roger laurence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard bylycham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John woodlay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John walker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm Soler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert prestman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Warren</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger eade</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm morys</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas prestman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas harres</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm crottyffurd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jhon onluer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Solar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Myddell Cowley**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Cost</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Willm Stocker</td>
<td></td>
<td>£3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John parsons</td>
<td></td>
<td>£10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard clarke</td>
<td></td>
<td>26s.8d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Davy</td>
<td></td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**The second sort**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Cost</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John byshopp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm ysard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John chauley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm Redhede</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water Smythe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stocker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Southe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Marston

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>Richard evyn</td>
<td>£6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>John bew</td>
<td>£4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willm perne</td>
<td>£3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nicholas hore</td>
<td>33s.4d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>Richard hore</td>
<td>£4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John folaye</td>
<td>33s.4d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>phyllipp fyssher</td>
<td>£3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willm forest</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John fysshe</td>
<td>33s.4d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>Thomas yolme</td>
<td>£3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*The second sort*

- Richard harme
- John harllett
- Willm fyssher
- Thomas Dox
- phyllipp how
- John waterman
- Willm how
- Nicholas Symons
- John folye
- Thomas wilmott
- Robert whytburne
- John perne

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>b</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas perne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John parne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>henry bayli</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Reynell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard barnerd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John halle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward bow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willm fyssher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willm daw</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John fyssher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert chamerleyne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

one Archer on horsseback with harnes bow sheff of arrowes sword and dagger.

every of thea se a byll bow and arrowes sword or dagger.
[E36/28, f. 14]

**Foresthyll [Forest Hill]**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ar</th>
<th>Xpistaffer plankney</th>
<th>£13.6s.8d.</th>
<th>a fotman furnysshed with harnes byll sword and dagger</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>John myse</td>
<td>53s.4d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ar</td>
<td>John yateman</td>
<td>£3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Clermont</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John frankelyn</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td>A fotman furnysshed with harness bow and sheff of arrowes sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>John Colbett</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willm bassett</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas pyper</td>
<td>53s.4d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ar</td>
<td>Willm parker</td>
<td>£3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Reynolllde</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Weston</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*The secd sort*

| b  | John here           |                                                     |
|    | John heyburne       |                                                     |
| b  | John Reynolde       |                                                     |

[1539: Bullingdon Hundred]

[E36/28, f. 15]

**Horton [Horton-cum-Studley]**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>b</th>
<th>Willm perseloo</th>
<th>cost 40s.</th>
<th>2 man furnysshed with harness one with bowe sword and dagger and sheffe of arrowes sword and dagger</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John pynn</td>
<td>£10</td>
<td>2 man furnysshed with harness one with bowe sword and dagger and sheffe of arrowes sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert borseley</td>
<td>£3</td>
<td>2 man furnysshed with harness one with bowe sword and dagger and sheffe of arrowes sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willm bygge</td>
<td>£3</td>
<td>2 man furnysshed with harness one with bowe sword and dagger and sheffe of arrowes sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas mede</td>
<td>£8</td>
<td>2 man furnysshed with harness one with bowe sword and dagger and sheffe of arrowes sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John honer</td>
<td>£3</td>
<td>2 man furnysshed with harness one with bowe sword and dagger and sheffe of arrowes sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas bygge</td>
<td>5 marks</td>
<td>2 man furnysshed with harness one with bowe sword and dagger and sheffe of arrowes sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Annes bygge</td>
<td>5 marks</td>
<td>2 man furnysshed with harness one with bowe sword and dagger and sheffe of arrowes sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Wheler</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td>2 man furnysshed with harness one with bowe sword and dagger and sheffe of arrowes sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas kyng</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td>2 man furnysshed with harness one with bowe sword and dagger and sheffe of arrowes sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John oner</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td>2 man furnysshed with harness one with bowe sword and dagger and sheffe of arrowes sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willm Rener</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td>2 man furnysshed with harness one with bowe sword and dagger and sheffe of arrowes sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>alexander horne</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td>2 man furnysshed with harness one with bowe sword and dagger and sheffe of arrowes sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willm tooall</td>
<td>27s.</td>
<td>2 man furnysshed with harness one with bowe sword and dagger and sheffe of arrowes sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ar</td>
<td>Robert townsend</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td>2 man furnysshed with harness one with bowe sword and dagger and sheffe of arrowes sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**The second sort**

- Ambros gardener
- John pattryke
- John marshe
gye nasshe
John chyllingwurthe
henry mathows
Robert Erlelond
Willm townsend
John newe
Robert flygt
John honer
John tullo
Willm yemans
John parseloo
John Coper
James dyckenson
Willm beckley
Willm dodbarghe
Robert Pyddington
Thomas Coper
Richard marche
Thomas aldaye

**E36/28, f. 16 Denton**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>Jhon pokyns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>£10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>Elyner pokyns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>£10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>John hawton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cost 40s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>John brownneRobyns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>40s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>Thomas mont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>£4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>Robert brownneRobyns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>40s.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**The second sort**

- Thomas browneRobyns
- Sabyn pokyns
- Thomas pokyns
- John pokyn
- Willm pokyn
- Thomas mont
- Richard pangburne
- Thomas cocke
- John course
- Willm cocke
- Willm brownRobyns

**Notes**
- A fotman furnysshed with harness bow and sheff of arrowes swords and dagger.
- Every of thease byll bowe and arrowes sword or dagger.
### Hedyngton [Headington]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry persey</td>
<td>£3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm caxton</td>
<td>£3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard halle</td>
<td>£3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water knight</td>
<td>£4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John hart</td>
<td>£5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas goode</td>
<td>40s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm bysley</td>
<td>40s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm atkyns</td>
<td>40s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>huge person</td>
<td>40s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John pygot</td>
<td>40s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olyver heywood</td>
<td>4 markes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas cuttbertson</td>
<td>40s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bladon Chyll</td>
<td>£3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm bery</td>
<td>20s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Richemond</td>
<td>20s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Smythe</td>
<td>£3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*The second sort*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas webbe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard davys</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard knotte</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas truman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm attkyns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm tyllot</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas hyll</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...istofer Warlende</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas tynker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas davys</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard alyn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm Weblyn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John atywell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward tayler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert alcoke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Warde</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John bell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nycholas brygwoode</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas hythman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas thynnys</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas alyn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas shene</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas jacob</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm dycons</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm bery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2 fot men furnysshed with harness one with bow and sheff of arrowes sword and dagger and the other with byll sword and dagger.

Evry of these to have in their howses byll bowe and arrowes sword or dagger.
[E36/28, f. 17]

**Hedyngton** [Headington]

*Men omytted*

b  Willm caxton
b  Thomas goode
Ar  Roger hyll
b  Willm chamerleyne
b  Willm bysley
Ar  Thomas Smythe
Ar  Thomas mason
b  Thomas harte
Ar  Robert alsey
Ar  John pallyn
Ar  John Rychemonnde
Ar  John bolte

[E36/28, f. 18]

**Yfley** [Iffley]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Cost</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Roger stocks</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td>A fotman furnysshed with harnes bowe and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard stretur</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td>sheffs of arrowes sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>laurens bott</td>
<td>£5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water barnerd</td>
<td>£5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolde smyth</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John goryng</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*The secon sort*

b  James brodwater
Ar  Water squyer
b  Richard morley
b  Richard Wyver
Ar  ffolk Calve
b  Androwe collynge
b  John bensn
Ar  John lucye
Ar  Symond watere
Ar  Thomas pondry

**1539: Bullingdon Hundred**

[Cost: 40s. 40s. 15]  
b  bow sword or dagger
1539: Bullingdon Hundred

[E36/28, f. 19]

**Pedington** [Piddington]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rychard Winslowe</td>
<td>40s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas levirott</td>
<td>£6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas cole</td>
<td>£4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John swynton</td>
<td>£5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wrytt</td>
<td>£3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas aley</td>
<td>£4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Rygby</td>
<td>20s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Swynton</td>
<td>20s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas gadling</td>
<td>20s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas aley</td>
<td>20s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Swynton</td>
<td>20s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas palester</td>
<td>20s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Morcoke</td>
<td>20s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Aley</td>
<td>20s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Wurdewurthe</td>
<td>20s.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

One archer on horseback furnysshed with harnes bow and sheffs of arrowes sword and dagger

**The second sort**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martin cole</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm paddnell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Whyt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas horst</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas stevyn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard danyell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm Wytt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Spurrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hughe Swynton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm palester</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm Wrytt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John leverott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gy Rigby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard ale</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm gylgryst</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Swidton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm stytte</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Alrett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b John Whytte</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b Roger spoure</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b Thomas hyldey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b Richard yewyn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

evry of thease a byll bowe and arrowes sword or dagger
### Horssepathe [Horspath]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Markes</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard Deye</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>a fotman furnyshed with harnes byll sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humffrye copcott</td>
<td>£6.13s.4d.</td>
<td>a fotman furnyshed with harnes bowe and sheffe of arrowes sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John henton the older</td>
<td>£5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John henton the yonger</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John heynes</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert ffrankelyn</td>
<td>£3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas lankatt</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td>a fotman furnyshed with harnes bow and sheffe of arrowes sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard pratt</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gorge caxston</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gyles henton</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas haynes</td>
<td>£4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John mores</td>
<td>£6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### The secodi sort

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Markes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John ffrankelyn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robyns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hughe trencher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>thomas morres</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John deye</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>thomas deye</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm henton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas harper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Welle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Samon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peter Samon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jake</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jeffrye</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Wheatley [Wheatley]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Cost</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John gaddbery</td>
<td>£4</td>
<td>An archer on horssebacke harnyssed with bowe sheffs of arrowes sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward kyang</td>
<td>£4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wudward</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas sedvalt [or sednalt]</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dormer</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm howell</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rumse</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas deye</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm foster</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard laveratt</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm baker</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Webb</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
[Wheatley ctd.] The second sort

Ar Alysaunder pye
Ar Willm snell
Ar Robert coles
Ar James coles
b Richard polyne
b Thomas lawrens
Ar John mester
b Richard tayler
Ar Richard goodye
b Richard paddnoll
b Richard dombelo
b lawrens Smythe
b John Styches
b Richard A lathary

The second sort

Ar Robert hewes
Ar John barnes
b Thomas Smythe
b John balle
[E36/28, f. 23]

**Merton**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John daye in goodes</td>
<td>£5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Elyet</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td>A foteman furnishshed with harness bowe and sheff of arrowes sword and dagger.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm typping</td>
<td>£3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John nicholles</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas kyng</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Weste</td>
<td>£3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Whytham</td>
<td>£3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Nelme</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm brocke</td>
<td>30s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John payne</td>
<td>£3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**The second sort**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hughie cann</td>
<td></td>
<td>evry of these a bill bowe and arrowes sword or dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John preston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John hormat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas kyng</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm bowell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John barnford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm Wase</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Nellme</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Elyott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[E36/28, f. 24]

**Beckley**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard Ryme</td>
<td>£30</td>
<td>a fotman furnishshed with harness bowe and sheff of arrowes sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert gylam</td>
<td>20 markes</td>
<td>a fotman furnishshed with harness bill sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Weston</td>
<td>£4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water stacey</td>
<td>£4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmonde colman</td>
<td>40s.</td>
<td>a fotman furnishshed with harness bow and sheff of arrowes sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John ysadde</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James ottley</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert pardon</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas shepperd</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm myn</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard macham</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Whyght</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
[Beckley ctd.] *The seco'd sort*

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b Robert</td>
<td>Robert pardon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b Edmond</td>
<td>Edmond hussed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b John</td>
<td>John hussed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b John</td>
<td>John fferm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ar gylbert</td>
<td>gylbert balle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b Thomas</td>
<td>Thomas Shepperd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b Robert</td>
<td>Robert more</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard machame</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Evry of thease a bill bowe and arrowes sword and dagger.

[E36/28, f. 25]

**Newnam Courtney** [Nuneham Courtenay]

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard pynce²²¹</td>
<td>£20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A fotman furnysshed with harness bowe sheffs of arrowes sword and dagger.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas pynce²²²</td>
<td>20 markes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A fotman furnysshed with harness byll sword and dagger.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

|                  |                  |
| Simon lawer      | £4               |
| b John Gyllam²²³ | £5               |
| Phyllipp pynce   | 5 markes         |
| b Richard Shepperd²²⁴ | £4 |
| b John Shepperd²²⁵ | £3 |
| b Thomas Shepperd²²⁶ | £4 |
| Ar Willm pynce²²⁷ | £3               |
| b John Shucher.  | 40s.             |
| Ar Willm huett   | 20s.             |
| b Richard Comb²²⁸ | £3               |
| b Osburne holt   | 20s.             |
| b Roger Shepperd.| 20s.             |
| b Willm monke²²⁹ | 20s.             |
| Ar Edward pynce²³⁰ | £4             |
|                  | A fotman furnysshed with harness bowe and sheff of arrowes sword and dagger. |

*The seco'd sort*

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gorge pynce²³¹</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John asheley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b Thomas hankyns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmonde yeams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b John styls</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b John holant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b Ambros pynce²³²</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b John ylbery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b John pynce²³³</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>evry of thease to have in ther houses byll bowe and arrowes sword or dagger.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
18

1539: Bullingdon Hundred

[Nuneham Courtenay: The second sort, ctd.]
b Nicholas swycher
  John Broke.
  Richard kyang
  Herry buttler

[E36/28, f. 26]
Garsyngton [Garsington]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard perse</td>
<td>£40</td>
<td>2 men furnysshed with harnes one a horsebacke with bowe sheffs of arrowes sword or dagger and the other with byll sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm ffrankelyn</td>
<td>£10.6s.8d.</td>
<td>A fotman furnysshed with harnes byll sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas merten</td>
<td>£10.6s.8d.</td>
<td>A foteman furnysshed with harnes byll sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard forde</td>
<td>£10.6s.8d.</td>
<td>A fotman furnysshed with harnes byll sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John spencer</td>
<td>£10.6s.8d.</td>
<td>A fotman furnysshed with harnes byll sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John browneRobyns</td>
<td>£5</td>
<td>A horsseman furnysshed with harnes bowe sheff of arrowses sword and dagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas browneRobyns</td>
<td>£5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xistoffer Aley</td>
<td>£5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolde</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillipp Burgys</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard frankelyn</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas pyne</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond frankelyn</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wase</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John frankelyn</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tappsell</td>
<td>20s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
[Garsington ctd.]

*The second sort*

b  John Alen.
b  Willm hatter
   Richard Burgys
b  John harper
Ar  Willm reynolde
b  James Cadrowe
b  Thomas frankely*247
b  Willm Raddford
b  John mylton

every of these byll
bowe and arrowes
sword or dagger

[E36/28, f. 27]

Tydlington [Tiddington]

b  bartyllmew colles*248  £3
b  Gabryell baker*249
   Robert Wyxton  40s.
   James Wyxton  40s.

A fotman furnysshed
with harnes byll sword
and dagger

every of these a byll
bowe and arrowes
sword and dagger

[Wooditon [Woodeaton]]

John bolt in goods  £10
   Itm in londes  £5

A fotman furnysshed
with harness bowe
and sheff of arrowes
sword and dagger

Robert colyns*251 in goods  20 markes
   Itm in londes  40s.

James pedyngton*252  £5
b  Willm pedyngton*253  40s.
homfray brayes*254  £8
b  Willm Wyle
   Androwe kyng*255  £5
   Willm ffreman  20s.
   Willm ottlaye*256  £5
   Robert ottlaye*257  20s.

one archer on
horsback with harnes
bowe and sheff of
arrowes sword and
dagger
Bullingdon Hundred

The second sort

Ar
Kellam of kempt
b
Willm clarke
John clarke
b
Richard ffreman
b
Willm laurens
Edmonde beyly
b
Thomas Mannsell
Thomas Shyrte

b
Richard Walker
Willm pynfyllde
John Wykens
Antonye ffrankeley
Willm harm
Stevyn Wyott
John gurder

every of thease a byll bowe and arrowes
sword or dagger

[E36/28, f. 29] Blackthorne [Blackthorn]

Willm Smythe
Jaffrye marche
Richard makefare
John hede
John Syklman
John Shepton
Thomas hert
Richard heron
Water broddsham
Richard holowe
godffrey Smythe
John hart

£3
£3
20s.
20s.
£3
20s.
20s.
30s.
20s.
20s.[7]
20s.

a fotman furnysshed
with harnes bowe and
sheff of arrowes
sword and dagger

The second sort
b
Willm aley
b
Thomas heron
b
Thomas hart
Ar
Xistoffer kyng
b
Willm heron
b
Robert heron
b
Thomas grey
b
Willm knyght
Ar
Jaffrye marche
Wyllm marche
John Carter
Richard Sig...
Richard makefare
Robert honye

every of thease byll bowe and arrowes
sword or dagger
The certificat of Willm Fermour and John Denton the kings comyssioners amongst oother devyded and assigned to viewe and putt in redynes and Ordre the kings subjects inhabytynge within the hundrede of Poughleye in the Countie of Oxon able to serve the kings highnes in his Warres with their Armor and weapon accordinge to the kings comyssion to them and oother in thatt behalf lately directyd.

Bysetur Market End [Bicester]

Their townesman A billman furnysshed with horse and harnes
Willm Ironmonger, Henry Okeley\(^{271}\) [£20 in goods and cattle],
Benedicte Wykyns\(^{272}\) [£20 in goods and cattle],
John Bodycott\(^{273}\) [£25 in goods and cattle], Willm Darby
Robert Dyngley\(^{274}\) [£12 in goods and cattle].
All theis togithere 2 Archers a horseback redy furnysshed
And there be 10 Archers more in thatt towne and 21 billmen able to serve the kinge lackynge harnes and weapon.

Bysetur Kynges End [Bicester]

Thair townesman A billman furnysshed with horse and harness
John Staveley, gent 2 billmen harnessyd afouete
And there be 7 billmen mo in thatt towne able to serve the kynge lackinge harnes and weapon.

The hamlets of Blechyngton and Charleton [Bletchingdon, Charlton-on-Otmoor]

Their townesman an Archer furnysshed with horse and harness
Willm Boorne Gent an Archer furnysshed with horse and harness
Richard Harrys, Richard Sylvsyde\(^{275}\) [£18 in goods and cattle],
John Stevyns\(^{276}\) [£10 in goods and cattle],
Willm Pangborne\(^{277}\) [£14 in movable goods and cattle]
husbandmen of the same townshipp.
An archer furnysshed afouete.

And there be 8 billmen and 2 Archers mo in thatt towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon.
Over Hayforde [Upper Heyford]

Their townesman A billman furnysshed with horse and harness

Willm Simon and John Gough [£20 in goods and cattle] of the same towne husbandmen an Archer furnysshed with horse and harness
And there be 8 billmen more in thatt towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

Neyther Hayforde [Lower Heyford]

Their townshipp a billman furnysshed with horse and harness

Robt Kellam and Robt Kinge [£9 in goods and cattle] of the same towne husbandmen A billman furnysshed Afoot
And there be 4 billmen more in thatt towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon.

The hamelet of Shelliswell, Newton and Hethe
[Shelswell, Newton Purcell, Hethe]

Their townsman An archer furnysshed with horse and harnes

Richard Hethe of the same towne An Archer also Ahorseback

Hardwike Audley [Hardwick]

Robt Holte An Archer furnysshed with horse and harness
And there is one billman more in thatt towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

Fynmer [Finmere]

Their townesman A billman furnysshed with horse and harness

Willm Wheteley [£20 in goods and cattle] and Richarde Pyerson of the same towne husbandmen A billman Affoote

Lyllingston Lovell [Lillingstone Lovell - now Bucks.]

Their townsman An archer furnysshed with horse and harnes

Nicholas Wentworthe Esquier [in land and tenements by yere £100] 2 Archers furnysshed with horse and harnes and 2 billmen Afoote.
And there be 2 Archers and 6 billmen more in thatt towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon
1539: Ploughley Hundred

[SP1/156, f. 122]

Somerton

Their townesman A billman furnysshed with horse and harnes
And there be 2 Archers and 2 billmen more in thatt towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

The hamelets of Frittwell [Fritwell] and Hampton Poyle

Their townesman A billman furnysshed with horse and harness
Henry Rabon\(^2\) of the same towne An Archer furnysshed with horse and harnes
And there be 5 billmen more in that towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

Myddleton [Middleton Stoney]

Their townesman An Archer furnysshed with horse and harnes
And there be 3 Archers and 6 billmen more in thatt towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

The hamelets of Chesterton and Bygnell [Bignell]

Their townesman A billman furnysshed with horse and harness
Symon Maunde\(^2\) An Archer Affoote furnysshed
and there be 4 billmen more in thatt towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

Fryngforde [Fringford]

There townesmen A billman furnysshed with horse and harnes
And there be 2 Archers and 6 billmen more in thatt towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon
[SP/156, f. 122 ctd.]

Cottisforde [Cottisford]

Their townesman A billman furnysshed with horse and harnes
Thoms Pygote\(^\text{283}\) Gent [£50 in lands and tenements by yere] An Archer and A billman furnysshed with horse and harnes
John Arden\(^\text{284}\) Gent [100 marks in movable goods and cattle] hymself An Archer Ahorseback fully furnysshed and his servaunt a billman affoot

[f. 122v.]

Weston [Weston on the Green]

Their townesmen a billman redy furnysshed with horse and harness
And there be 5 billmen more in that towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

The hamelets of Fencott and Moorcootte [Fencott, Murcott]

Their townesmen An Archer furnysshed with horse and harnes
And there be 4 billmen mo in thatt towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

The hamelets of Odyngton [Oddington], Noke and Hampton Gaye [Hampton Gay].

There townesmen An Archer furnysshed with horse and harnes
And there be 7 billmen more in theis hamelete able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

Bucknell

Their townsman A billman furnysshed with horse and harnes
Richard Genyns\(^\text{285}\) A billman furnysshed Affoote
And there be 5 billmen mo in that towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon
Godyngton [Godington]
Their townesmen A billman furnysshed with horse and harnes
Willm Alen\textsuperscript{286} husbandman [£30 in movable goods and cattle] A billman Affoot furnysshed
And there be 3 mo billman in that towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

Islippe [Islip]
Their townsman a billman furnysshed with horse and harnes
John Pykenden\textsuperscript{287} [£20 in goods and cattle] A billman furnysshed with horse and harnes
And there be 2 Archers and 8 billmen mo in thatt towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

[f. 123]
Stratton Audeleye [Stratton Audley]
Their townesman An Archer furnysshed with horse and harnes
Robt Kynge\textsuperscript{288} [£15 in goods and cattle], Willm Jakeman\textsuperscript{289} [£12 in goods and cattle], and Richard Marcham [£10 in movable goods and cattle] betwene them A billman furnysshed Afoote
John Thomas\textsuperscript{290} [£10 in movable goods and cattle] John Jakeman\textsuperscript{291} [£8 in movable goods and cattle] and John Broke\textsuperscript{292} [£14 in goods and cattle] betwene them likewise A billman furnysshed Afoot
And there be 8 billmen mo in that towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon.

The hamelets of Ardeley [Ardley], Stoke Lyne and Baynton
Their townsman A billman furnysshed with horse and harnes
Edward Lowe Gent an Archer A ffoote furnysshed
Robt Phippe\textsuperscript{293} [£50 in movable goods and cattle]
and Thoms Marshe\textsuperscript{294} [£30 in goods and cattle] A billman a foote furnysshed
And there be 2 billmen mo able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon
Lawnton [Launton]
Their townsman An Archer furmysshed with horse and harnes
Thomas Dely A billman furmysshed with horse and harnes
And there be 6 billmen more in that towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

Sulthurne [Souldern]
Their townsmane A bill man furmysshed with horse and harnes
And there be 5 billmen mo in that towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

Kyrtlyngton [Kirtlington]
Their townesman furmysshed archerlike with horse and harnes
Antony Arderne Gent [£20 in goods and cattle] hymself An Archer A horseback and his servaunt A billman A foot furmisshed
And there be 2 Archers and 10 billmen mo in that towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

[f. 123v.]
Willm Ffermour 10 men furmysshed 6 bowe men and 4 billmen the whiche be certified to my Lord Admyrall by the Kings commandmente

by me
[Signed] Willm Farmer
[SP/173, f. 140]

[1542: Wootton Hundred]

**Watereton & Gosforde** [Water Eaton and Gosford]

A  John Dannet to furnyshe an archer on horseback
A  Richard Traves
A  Peter Marshe  [£4]
A  Thomas Stanley
A  Thomas Hempster  [£3]
B  Thomas Traves
B  John Holoway  [£9]
B  John Lapton
B  John Costr
B  Thomas Wryght  [£3]
B  Stephen Holoway
B  William House  

Thomas Harper  [20] an thise saide towneshippes have harnes redy to furnyshe an other archer on horseback

**Begbrooke** [Begbroke]

A  Thomas Aleyn  [£2]
A  John Swyfte
B  Roger Bayly  
B  Henry Carter  

The Township hath harnes redy to furnysshe one bille man a ffoote

**Yardyngton** [Yarnton]

-AA  Anthony Androys [gent £50] gentilman hymeself an Archer on horsebak and hath harnes to furnysshe one other Archer on horsebake

A  Robert Eyres  [£4]
A  Nicholas Bouldry
A  John Alwim
A  Thomas Edmonds
B  Robert Townesende
B  John Yngham
B  Richard Robyns  [20s.]
B  John Gybbes  

This sait town ship hath harnes redy to furnysshe one bille man on ffoote
[SP1/173, f. 140v.]

**Wolvercote & Goestowe** [Wolvercote and Godstow]

A  Thomas Harryson
A  Hugh Ap eban
B  Bawdewen Nede\(^{305}\)  [£10]
B  Robert Harpham  [£4]
B  Henry Colley  [20s.]
B  Thomas Elys  [40s.]

This said township with one Hugh Weller\(^{306}\) have harness ready to furnish one Archer on horseback

**Carsyngton** [Cassington]

A  Stephen Crosseley\(^{307}\)  [£12]
A  Mighell Townesend\(^{308}\) [£20]
A  John Grey\(^{309}\)
A  Thomas Borseley
A  George Carpenter
A  Humfrey Knight
A  Robert Velvet  [40s.]
A  John Dod\(^{310}\)  [40s.]
B  Thomas Townesend  [£20]
B  William Bullock\(^{311}\)  [40s.]
B  Robert Stalworth  [£3]
B  Robert Greneway\(^{312}\)  [£4]
B  John Greneway\(^{313}\)  [£4]
B  Richard Hawle  [£10]
B  William Cox\(^{314}\)  [£4]
B  John Wyghhere

The king's tenants there have [obliterated by paste] ready to furnish one Archer on [foote?]

**Worton** [in Cassington]

B  Thomas Dale\(^{315}\)  [£5]
B  Robert Quylter\(^{316}\)  [£10]
B  Richard Ffuykett  [40s.]
B  John Barnarde\(^{317}\)  [£3]
B  Nicholas Geste  [40s.]
B  Robert Colyer\(^{318}\)  [£3]

The tenants of the late dissolved Abbey of Godstowe and master Elmys tenant with the said township of Worton have harness ready to furnish one Archer on foot.
Master Pynocke, Thomas Blekeman, Thomas Parkyns and this saide township (besides John Averry) have harnes redy to ffurnysshe one Archer on horsbak.

John Averrey the foresaide hath harnes to ffurnysshe a di Launce
Staunton Harecourte [Stanton Harcourt]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>William Secole</td>
<td>£40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Baldwyn Ley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Thomas Tylbe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>George Walkelate</td>
<td>£24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>George Abston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Thomas Clemence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>William Marten</td>
<td>£25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Robert Bedall</td>
<td>£4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>John Trender</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>William Lymborowe</td>
<td>£40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Edmonde Fflaxney</td>
<td>£27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>William Slans</td>
<td>£28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>William Abston</td>
<td>£20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Peter Mason</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>William Sadler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

John Rodley of Southly, Elizabeth Camby widowe and master herles tenantes have harness to furnyshe an Archer on horseback.

And thise said towneshippes beside [words obliterated by paste] reherced persons have harness [to furnysse] one Archer on ffoo-te.

Southly [South Leigh]

John Rodley gent to fynde a hor-------- [remainder oblit.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>John Secole</td>
<td>£40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>William Cocke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Thomas Warde</td>
<td>£30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Cristofer Bathe</td>
<td>£10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>William Secolle</td>
<td>£31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>John Wakeleyte</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Thomas Dome</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Adam Colle</td>
<td>£32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>William Kempster</td>
<td>£7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Nicholas Harte</td>
<td>£33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>John Harte</td>
<td>£34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>John brockyns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>John haryng</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Robert ffoster</td>
<td>£35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Richard Vyes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Henry Perkyns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Henry Wekeleyte</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Cogge [Cogges]**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Richard Bryan</td>
<td>£20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>John Hewez</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Thomas Bryckefeld</td>
<td>£7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Thomas Heekes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Henry Cakebreade</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Thomas bowell</td>
<td>£7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Symonde Edmonde</td>
<td>£4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Nicholas Good</td>
<td>£4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>John Constable</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This township hath harnes to furnyshe a bille man on foote.

**Wylcote [Wilcote]**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Richard pore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>John Newman</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Northley [North Leigh]**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Richard Eton</td>
<td>£5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>William pomery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>John Sutton</td>
<td>20s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>William Wrythe</td>
<td>£10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>John Bagwell</td>
<td>£4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>William Curteys</td>
<td>40s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Richard Hickeman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Thomas Hodges</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>William Raynford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This township hath harnes Redy to furnyshe one bille man on foote.
Hamborough [Hanborough]

A Richard Sympson
A Nicholas Huckewell
A Henry his man
A John ffeyreberde
A William Carpenter
B Jefferey Hethefeld$^{146}$ [£7]
B Richard Stutarde$^{147}$ [40s.]
B Thomas Walker$^{148}$
B John ffuller
B Robert Glover
B William Morton$^{149}$
B Adam Kempster [£3]
B John buccere$^{350}$ [20s.]

This township hath harnes redy to furnyshe an Archer on horsebacke and 2 billman on fote

[f.142v.]
Bladon

A Robert Valaunce [45s.]
A Richard Slatter$^{351}$ [£7]
A Humphrey Stokeman
A William Vivier [20s.]
A Thomas Porter [45s.]
A William Slatter
B Richard Drynkewater [£3]
B Richard Robyns
B William Tarry$^{352}$ [45s.]
B John Northe
B Thomas Prekett

This township hath harnes redy to furnyshe an Archer on ffoote
### Combe

| A  | Thomas Ryppyngale       | [£10] |
| A  | Richard Burste          | [20s.] |
| A  | Richard yeus            |       |
| A  | Nicholas Hychman        |       |
| A  | William Twynche         | 353   |
| A  | Hugh Androys            |       |
| A  | William Mylles          |       |
| B  | Robert Newman           | 354   |
| B  | John May                | 355   |
| B  | Robert Greneway         | 356   |
| B  | Jefferey Johnson        | 357   |
| B  | Richard Johnson         | 358   |
| B  | John Baxter             |       |
| B  | Richard Abbott          |       |
| B  | Thomas Newman           | 359   |

ff [sic] **Stonefeld** [Stonesfield]

| A  | Alexander Morrice       |       |
| A  | Richard Bromesgrove     |       |
| A  | Thomas Clemaker         |       |
| A  | John Whight             |       |
| A  | John Whight             |       |
| A  | Cutbert Whight          |       |
| A  | Thomas Sparrowe         |       |
| B  | Richard Persons         |       |
| B  | William Hobbes          |       |

This said last townshippes beside in Newdygate have harness redy to furnysshe an Archer on fote and a billman on ffoote.

[SP1/173, f. 143]

**Kyddyngetn** [Nether Kiddington]

| A  | Robert Colman           |       |
| B  | Thomas Parkett          |       |
| B  | Morice Thorneton        |       |

This township hath harness redy to furnysshe a bille man on ffoote
**1542: Wootton Hundred**

**Glympton, Ludwell and Darneforde [Dornford]**

- Mastres liddiard widowe [Mistress Agnes Lydiard £10]
  - A William Lyddiard gent\(^{360}\) £20
  - B Thomas Geydon
  - B Nicholas Colygrene
  - B William Johnson

**Glympton, Wotton [Wootton], Hordeley [Hordley], Darneforde [Dornford] and olde Woodstocke [Old Woodstock]**

- This said last written townshippes have harnes redy to furnyshe one Archer on horsebacke

**Wooton and Hordeley**

- A Richard Drynkewater £14
  - A Henry Peeseley\(^{361}\) £7
  - A Roger Symons\(^{362}\) £4
  - A Richard Gregory
  - A Thomas Gregory\(^{363}\)
  - B Henry Ragett
  - B Roger Horne\(^{364}\) £10
  - B John Horne\(^{365}\) £3

**Olde Woodstocke**

- B Thomas Wydowes
- B Cristofer Smyth\(^{366}\) berebruer
1542: Wootton Hundred

[SP1/173, f. 143v.]

Woodstocke [Woodstock]

A  Richard Williams\(^{367}\) Maire \[£20 in movable goods and cattle\]
A  Jerom Westall \[£25 in movable goods and cattle\]
A  William Blundell\(^{368}\) \[£10\]
A  John Grene\(^{369}\) \[£5\]
A  John Collyns\(^{370}\) \[£10\]
A  Robert Style
A  William Stele
A  Thomas Lewen
A  Richard phillips \[20s.\]
B  John Glover\(^{371}\)
B  Thomas Marshall\(^{372}\) \[£5\]
B  Henry Vaughan\(^{373}\) \[£10\]
B  Richard Androys\(^{374}\)
B  William Woodwarde
B  John Myse \[20s.\]
B  John Wylylston
B  John Lamley\(^{375}\)
B  William Elle
B  Edward Baker Walsheman
B  Gryffith Gatter
A  Thomas Long
A  Henry Curteys \[20s.\]
A  Richard Nurs\(^{376}\) \[£20\]
A  Michyl Mundy \[20s.\]
A  Robert Pyman, the younger \[20s.\]
A  Robert Conewell\(^{377}\) \[£10\]
A  Henry Burdett
A  Robert Cowper
A  Thomas fffoteman
A  William A Kent
A  Richard Conny\(^{378}\) \[20s.\]
A  Thomas Spencer \[20s.\]
A  John fffletcher
B  Robert Saunders
B  Robert a porole
B  Thomas Wytte

Bensyntgon [Hensington]

A  Richard Warren \[£5\]
A  Nicholas Warren\(^{379}\) \[£5\]

Thise said townshippes hath harness redy to furnyssh three Archers on horsebacke
The headings for rot. 1, The Certificate for Chadlington and Bampton Hundreds, and for rot. 2, Chipping Norton (below).
[1542: Chadlington and Bampton hundreds]

Vi Vat Rex

The Certificat of Syr George Darcy knighte Thomas Brydges\(^{380}\) and Thomas Wenman\(^{381}\) Esquyers Of and for taking the Musters of the Hundreade of Chadlyngton and of the Hundreade of Bampton in the Countie of Oxford By Vertue and Auctorytie of the Kingis moste graciously Commyssion to all his Justiceis of the said Shire Dyrected unto whiche saide two Hundreade the said Syr George Darcy Thomas Brydges and Thomas Wenman Ware Alected and Appoynted the 34th yere of the kingis moste maiestice Reigne

[Three signatures and three seals removed]

The said Sir George Darcy is contented to fynde 10 bowe men fully to be furnishyed on horseback and 10 billmen on ffoote

The said Thomas Bridges to fynde 3 Archers on horseback and 3 billmen on ffoote

The said Thomas Wenman to fynde 3 Archers on horseback and 3 billmen on ffoote

Chippyngnorton [Chipping Norton]

Ablemen

*Archers 10*

Robert Aylworthe
Willyam Hardtie
William Wylliam
Edmond Busbye
Wylliam Newman
Richard Powell
Arthur Moore\(^{382}\)
Edward Marshall
Thomas Austen
Raufe Moxon

*Bylmen 24*

Richard Bumpas
Thomas Okeley
Henry Clerke
George Ffyshwike
John Hurste
John Ffletcher
John Stodam
Thomas Hethcote
John Lett
Roger Sherrman

[£3]

[20s.]

[£5]

[£4]

[20s.]
[Chipping Norton - Ablemen: Billmen, ctd.]
Richard Bold
John Patton
John Brerys
Willyam Slatter
John Burton
Thomas Colton
Willyam Jurden
Thomas Phillippis
John Hyl
Jamys Marshall
Thomas Lamber
Thomas Morreis
Edmond Garrett
Robert Heron

Le Amoure
The Towneship 4 Archers ffurnysshed whereof 2 on horsback and ii on foot

[E101/60/11, rot.3]
Ascot [Ascott-under-Wychwood] (see page 49)

Ablemen
Thomas Lydam  an Archer
Bylmen 8
Richard Hickis
John Sylle
John Henley
John Garden
Henry Ffletcher
Robt Ffletcher
Richard Wyting
John Whiting

Le Armoure
The Towne An Archer and a Bylman on foote furnysshed.

Rolrighte Magna [Great Rollright]

Ablemen
Bylmen 4
Thomas Robyns
William Derby
John Pusight
Jamys Rolrighte

Le Armor
The Towne An Archer and a bilman on foote furnysshed.
1542: Chadlington Hundred

**Swarford** [Swerford]

*Ablemen*

*Bylmen 6*

Thomas Hosyan [£10]
Richard Harries [20s.]
Andrewe king
William Wanford [£10]
William Clarege
Richard Wyatt [20s.]

*Le Armour*

The Towne An Archer and a Bylman furnysshed afoote

**Pudlycote** [Pudlicote]

Richard Bekingham Gentilman [£24 in land]

*Le Armor*

An Archar on horsbacke furnysshed

**Chilston** [Chilson]

*Ablemen*

*Archers 2*

William Marshall
William Cooke

*Le Armour*

The Towne an Archer on foote furnysshed

**Lynenham**

*Ablemen*

*Archers 2*

Robt Perat
John Wylkens

*Bylman 2*

William Harty
George Ffletcher

*Le Amor*

The Towne an Archer on horsbacke furnysshed
**Overnorton** [Over Norton]

*Ablemen*
- *Bylmen 5*
  - Richard Ingram
  - Edward Crosse
  - Richard Busby
  - Richard Hall
  - Thomas Branche

*Le Armour*
The Towne An Archer on foote furnysshed

**Cornewell** [Cornwell]

*Ablemen*
- *Bylmen 2*
  - Edmond Annysley
  - Robt Saunders

*Le Armor*
The Towne Archer on horsbacke furnysshed

**Kenkham** [Kingham]

*Ablemen*
- *Archers 3*
  - Alen Dockerell
  - Richard Andrewis
  - Thomas Kenche
- *Bylmen 5*
  - John Haukins
  - Davyd Gorton
  - John Becham
  - Richard Horley
  - Thomas Mannys

*Le Armor*
The Towne An Archar on horsbacke furnysshed
**Salforde** [Salford]

_Ablemen_

_Archard 2_

Richard kyte le yonger

Henry Ilyman

_Bilman 1_

William Tidmershe

_Le Armor_

The Towne An Archer on horsbacke furnysshid

**Rolrighte pva** [Little Rollright]

_Ablemen_

_Bylmen 2_

John Barlard 

Raufe Lame

_Le Armor_

The Towne a Bylman on foote

[E101/60/11, rot.4]

**Teynton** [Taynton]

_Ablemen_

_3 Archers_

Raufe Taylour

Thomas Syly

John King

_4 Bylmen_

Richard Harries

George Peniston

Jamys Heton

Willyam Wyking

_Le Amoure_

The Towne to finde 2 Archers furnysshed affoote

**Minsterlovell** [Minster Lovell]

_Ablemen_

Henry Wyking

Phillip Chyrrie

_Archar_ [£15]

_A Bylman_ [£3]

_Le Amor_

The Towne an Archer and a bylman furnysshed on foote
**Spellysbury** [Spelsbury]

_Ablemen_

10 _Archers_

- Umfry Kyry[^05]  
- Davyd Fletcher[^06]  
- Richard Crosse  
- William Wetherhed[^07]  
- John Butler  
- Roger Dawby  
- William Ryman[^08]  
- John Pytt[^09]  
- William Harries  
- John Jynour

[£9]

20s.

[20s.]

7 _Bylmen_

- John Margetts  
- John Ffletcherr[^10]  
- Robert Carelesse  
- John Huckell  
- William Ffrenche[^12]  
- John Jewis

[40s.]

[£4]

[£7]

[40s.]

Le _Armour_

John Jamys doth furnyshe hymself as an Archar on horsbacke  
The Towneship and pishe besidis to find 3 Archers to be furnysshed on foote

**Deane** [Dean]

_Ablemen_

2 _Archers_

- Ffrannces Jynour  
- George Jewis

Le _Armor_

Master Penyston 2 archers on horsback and a Bylman on foote

**Ramysden** [Ramsden]

_Ablemen_

John Larden Jun  

_Archard_

[£15]

2 _Bylman_

- William Coote[^13]  
- Robert Campden

[£5]

[40s.]

Le _Armour_

The Towne an Archar on fote
**Fyfeld** [Fifield]

*Ablemen*
- 1 *Archar*
  - William Cocke

*3 Bylmen*
  - Thomas Clerke
  - Robert Gamond
  - Thomas Cocke

*Le Armor*
The Towne an Archar on foote furnysshed
Robt Secole [£25] besidis to finde an Archer furnysshed on foote
John Vinfry [£20] Bowe Arrowis Swerd and Dagger

**Kyddington** [Over Kiddington]

*Ablemen*
- 1 *Bylman*
  - John Colman [£6.11s.4d.]

*Le Armour*
The Towne an Archer on foote

**Idburye** [Idbury]

*Ablemen*
- 1 *Archar*
  - Richard Taplen


  - 3 *[sic] Bilmens*
    - Robt Peryn
    - Richard Peryn
    - Cristofer Cowper

*Le Armor*
The Towne an Archer and a bylmen ffurnysshed on foote

**Saresden** [Sarsden]

*Ablemen*
- 1 *Archar*
  - John Bradshawe [£9]

  - 1 *Bylman*
    - Symond Harries [£4]

*Le Amoure*
The Towne an Archar on foote
Chadlington

**Ablemen**

- **2 Archers**
  - Edmond Osbaldeston[^418] (£15)
  - Anthony Osbaldeston[^419] (£13)

- **2 Archers**
  - John Cooke
  - John Lanchepray

- **4 Bylmen**
  - John Smythe (£3)
  - Edward Drake
  - George Crosse (£3)
  - Thomas Tydmershe[^420] (£5)

*Le Armor*

The Towne 2 Archers and a bylman ffurnysshed on foote

Hooke Norton [Hook Norton]

**Ablemen**

- John Croker[^421] a dymylawnce (£70)

**4 Archerrrs**

- Nicholas Wodford
- Richard Wyat[^422]
- Peter Saunders
- Thomas Wever

**14 Bylmen**

- John Pyttam[^423] (£25)
- Richard Plaistowe
- Richard Towley[^424] (£4)
- Bennet Tomkyns
- William Symys
- John Saunders[^425]
- John Saunders Jun
- John Gough[^426] (£4)
- John Davy
- John Clyfton (£19)
- William Newman[^427] (£9)
- William Cooke [40s.]
- William Collens[^428] (£4)
- John Gyting (£25)

*Le Armoure*

John Crokergent 2 Archers on horsback. The towneship besidis 2 Archeurs and a bylman fffurnysshed on foote.
Walcot [Walcot Quarter, Wychwood Parish].

Ablemen
  2 Bymen
Umfry Dicheford
Richard servunt to Master Hacker

Le Armor
John Hacker\(^{429}\) Gentylman an Archard fffurnysshed on foote

[E101/60/11, rot.5] (initial ‘T’ illustrated on the51 title page)
The Musters for Chadlington Hundrede Anno 34 h’8

More and moorton [Northmoor and Moorton]

Ablemen
  Archers 7
Cristofer Arundell\(^{430}\) Gent     [£10]
Edwarde Orpud\(^{431}\)               [£8]
John Mayne\(^{432}\)
Robt Style\(^{433}\)                  [£4]
Thomas Kent                         [20s.]
Henry Banting\(^{434}\)
William Wylkes

Bylmen 5
George Mayne\(^{435}\)                [£6]
Robert Wheler                       [20s.]
John Moreton                        [20s.]
Stevyn Dawson\(^{436}\)              [£8]
Thomas Davis

Le Armour
The Towne 3 Archers and 2 Bymen on foote

Ffeild [Leafield]

Ablemen
  Archers 2
John Androwis\(^{437}\)               [£5]
Nicholas Hicheman

Bylmen 2
William Hicheman\(^{438}\)           [£6]
Henry Ffreman

Le Armor
The Towne an Archar on foote
**Shipton** [Shipton-under-Wychwood]

*Ablemen*

*Archers 3*

Symon Chambleyne
John Chaundite
Robert Style

*Bylmen 3*

Willyam Wykines
George Harreis
Thomas Greane

*Le Armour*

The Towne 2 Archers and a bylman on fote

**Mylton** [Milton-under-Wychwood]

*Ablemen*

*Archers 4*

Richard Perott
Peter Phppis
William Tomys
Henry Hiet

*Bylmen 3*

Richard Camby
John Pullen
Marten Perot

*Le Armor*

William Perot to finde an Archar on horsbacke
The Towneship besidis to finde an Archard on foote

**Ffulbrooke and Westhall** [Fulbrook and Westhall Hill]

*Ablemen*

*Archers 4*

Deonyse Ffrankleyyn
Thomas Heynes
William Colyer
Robt Hill

*Bylmen 3*

Robt Hodgis
William Wirge
John Pattricke

*Le Armor*

The Towne an Archar and a Bylman to be ffurnysshid on ffoote
Swynbrooke [Swinbrook]

Ablemen

Archers 3
Thomas Harryes [£10]
John Gylbt
Wylliam Bradnam

Le Armour
The Lady Inglefeld [in land valued in the sum of £120] there to finde 2 Archars on horsback and a Bylman on foote
Roger King [£20] to find an Archard on horsbacke
William Wynchester [£22] to find an Archar on horsbacke
The towneship to find besidis an Archer on foote

Churchill

Ablemen

Archers 3
William Salcome [£20 in goods and cattle]
Thomas Salcome
Thomas Irton [20s.]

Bylmen 4
William Sessions [£12]
Rauf Atherton [£10]
William Collys
Symond Whiting

Le Armor
The Towne An Archer and a Bylman to be ffurnysshid a foote

Chastleton and Brokeend [Brookend]

Ablemen

Archers 2
Thomas Austen
Richard Lewis

Bylmen 3
Thomas Fletcher
Hugh Williams
John Belcher

Le Armor
Thomas Skaye to finde an Archar a horsback. The Towneship besidis to finde an Archer a horsbacke
Enstone Parish

Ablemen
Archers 6
Thomas Gybons gent [£80]
Henry Sponer
Nicholas Hobbey
Morgayne Hewis
Richard Browne [20s]
Jamys Weber

Bylmen 4
Henry Cote
Thomas Restall
Nicholas Huchins*57 [£9]
Edmond Hochyns [20s.]

Le Armor
Master Thomas Gybons to fflynde an Archer on horsbacke
The remdowe of the said pishe to furnyshe 7 psions on foote with sufficent wepons and harness as 3 Archers and 4 Bylmen

Cleveley
Archers 5
Richard Ffawdry
William Busby*58 [£58 13s.4d.]
John Johnson
William Sleymaker*59 [£6]
John Maybushe

Bylmen 5
John Hanks als Walshma
William Pierson
Hugh Haynes [40s.]
Thomas Elkins
Richarde Mawder [£7]

Gagingwell
Thomas Wysdome An Archar
Heythropp [Heythrop]

Ablemen

Archers 3
John Pytt [20s.]
Thomas Austen [20s.]
Richard Sleymaker [20s.]

Bylmen 2
Robt Russel [20s.]
Richard Kent

Le Armor
Maisteris Elynor Assfelded widowe to finde 2 Archers on horsbacke furnysshid
Master Humfrye Assfelded [£30 in lands] to finde an Archar on horsbacke furnysshed.

The heading for rot. 3, Ascot, see page 38.
The heading for rot. 6, Bampton Hundred, Witney parish, opposite.
[1542: Bampton Hundred]

The musters for Bampton hundreade Anno 34 h8

Wytney Perishe [Witney parish]

Ablemen

Archers 27

Richard Humfry Als Dyar[^63] [£30]
Leonarde Yate[^64] [£26]
Wyllyam Byrde[^65] [£10]
Richard Hannys[^66] [£10]
John Rowssell [£20]
Wylliam Walton [40s.]
Henry Horne[^67] [40s.]
Robert Boxe
John Phillipis
John Porsen
Willyam Tourner
John Hawkins[^68] [£7]
Henry Hall[^69] [£4]
William Taylor
Thomas Karter[^70]
Thomas Gambyll
Richard Harrys[^71] [£10]
John Hathwey
Willyam Taylor
Thomas Wrytford
Thomas Shepard[^72]
Richard Riddyll
Wyllyam Myddleton
John Grene[^73]
Robt Smyth[^74]
Lewis Gones
Richard Shepard

Bylmen 43

Edward Wylmate[^75] [£60]
Robt Temple[^76] [£20]
John Bryme
Raufe Leach
Thomas Hourst[^77] [40s.]
John Myllar [20s.]
Thomas Ring[^78] [£20]
Robt Kepe
[Witney: Billmen ctd.]
Roger Lege [£10]
Nicholas Hallen [40s.]
William Lopton
Walter Shepard [40s.]
William Brunckefeld [20s.]
John Horne
Lawrence Ring
John Brooke
John Cooke
Raufe Goulde
Robert Yacton
John Smyth
Thomas Whelerr
Wylliam Crastes [£3]
John Buclonde
Edward Person
Willyam Draycot
Thomas Barbor
Thomas Ffyssherr
John Wryte
John Peney
Matheas Peny
John Hadden
Thomas Wall
Willyam Wall
Henry Shorte
Richard Myddleton
John Hewett
John Horne
John Smyth
John Peisley
Harry Ffranckelyn
John Marten [£10]
Jamys Brooke
John Hanckins

Le Armoure
The Towne to ffinde 10 men ffurnysshed whereof 6 Archers 3 on horsback and 3 on foote And 4 Bylmen
The reeste of the pishe As Curbrydge And Hayley to finde 3 Archers furnysshed
Bampton Decan [i.e. Bampton Deanery manor, belonging to Exeter cathedral]

Ablemen

Archers 3
Alexandre Haddock £30
Richarde Edwardis
Wylliam Aynell £10

Le Armor
The said Alexandre hymself and his servaunte redie furnysshed Archers on horsbacke

Bampton Halymote [i.e. Bampton Talbot manor, belonging to the earls of Salisbury]

Ablemen

Archers 6
Thomas Lucke
Jamys Peries [20s.]
Edmonde West [20s.]
Willyam Rogers [£3]
John Crippis £8
Geoffrey Puncker [20s.]

Bylmen 14
Thomas Bechy [20s.]
John Herryn [40s.]
William Richard
Thomas Crumwell 501
Thomas Orpud 502
Edward Meysey 503
Adam Blowen 504
William Peite 505
Henry Harrys 506
Mathew Cyris
Thomas Warwicke [40s.]
John Heuste
Richard Bogell 507
John Gesey

Le Armour
The Towne 4 Archers 3 on horsbacke and one a foote redy furnysshed

Bampton Doyly [i.e. Bampton d’Oilly manor]

Ablemen

Thomas Ward An Archerr £5
Thomas Loskey 508 A Bylman £10
Hadden [Haddon]

Ablemen
Thomas Ridley
John Stevyns

An Archer
A Bylman

Lewe [Lew]

Ablemen
Archers 2
Anthony Bradshawe
Wyllyam Sawnders

Bylmen 2
Thomas Everton
Richard Barnard

Le Armor
The Towne 2 Archers on foote furnysshed

Bresingnorton [Brize Norton]

Ablemen
John Broyne

An Archeir

Bylmen 9
Robert Gardyn
John Grenefeld
Richard Waull
Harry Ballowe
John Dunston
Thomas Cottemor
John Haulle
Richard Dey
Richard Cochehed

Le Amour
The Towne An Archer on [blank] and a bylman furnysshed
Bampton Hundred

Burforde Borough with the Parrysshe [Burford]

Ablemen

Archers 47
Jesus

John Sharpe
Robt Ennysdale
Wyllyam Roberte
Henry Stringfellowe
Nycholas Ryley
Thomas Taylor
Nycholas Hyatt
John A Wod
John Rogers
Richard Hunte
John Roberte
John Jurdens
Alexsander Hodgis
John Smythiard
John Nychollys
Willyam Batt
Willyam Barton
Thomas Dryng
Edmond Sylvester
John Iones
Thomas Dyos
John Hans
Thomas Colle
Willyam Hyatt
Nycholas Stane
John Hardgrove
Robt Aulflett
Phillip Griffith
Willyam Kenn
Edmond Cordywell
Thomas Walbridge
Thomas Haynes
Henry Bacon
Fflewer his fellowe
Bytay Chwyld
Henry Teynton
Thomas Tucker
Rawfe Hyatt
John Myller
Thomas Dunsden
John Yate als huyet
[Burford: Archers ctd.]
John Dallam 539
Willyam Nenwey 540
George Stafforde
Thomas Butler Als Lawrence
Gyles Jones
Thomas Spenser

Bylmen 41

John Jones 541
Symond Wysdome 541
Robt Payne 542
Willyam Hews 543
Robt Browne 544
Robt Johnson 545
Thomas Tomson 546
Willyam Collens 547
Kenelme Channte 548
Crystofer Baker
Richard Dawby 549
John Davys
Thomas Smyth
Robt Moppes
John Yempe
John Dodde
Hugh Colborne 550
Edwarde Ley
Willyam Harding
Willyam Fflowre
Richard Gloye
John Wylkens 551
Thomas Aulflett 552
John Ffar 553
Thomas West 554
Jamys Myller
John Huys 555
Richard Stanborne
John Adamson
Roger Tuncke 556
Robt Bruton 557
Thomas Halyday
George Bell
Morrres Lewis
Thomas George 558
John Browne 559
Willyam Greane 560

1542: Bampton Hundred
1542: Bampton Hundred

[Burford: Billmen ctd.]
Willyam Lawrence
Willyam Kenner
Roger Togood
Alexsaunder Thomas

Upton and Signett [Signet]

Archers 3
Thomas Lambte
Henry Patten
Richard Hellys

Le Armowre
The Borough Towne of Burford with Upton and Sygnett to finde 24 men furnysshed
6 Archers on horsback 12 Archers on foote And 6 Bylmen on ffoote

[E101/60/11, rot.8]
Aulscott [Alvescot]

Ablemen

Archers 5
Thomas Bonde
Adem Turonre
Richard Genyver
Symond Turffrey
Edmond Tyder

Bylmen 2
John Turnour
John Hux

Le Armoure
The same Bonde hymselfe and his servaunte 2 Archers on horsback furnysshed
The Towne An Archer furnysshed on
Bradwell [Broadwell]

Ablemen

Archers 5
Phillipp Bagger
Richard Doyleis
Ambrose Whiting566 [£5]
Robt King
Thomas Ffoorme [40s.]

Bylmen 9
Thomas Morehouse567
John Reede
Robert King Jun
William Hive [20s.]
John Wynchcombe568
Thomas Selyman
Robt Goodynowgh
Thomas Amytten
Phillipp Hampson

Le Armor
The Towne 2 Archers and 2 Bylmen ffurnysshid on

Canfeld [Clanfield]

Ablemen
Alexander Arnold An Archeur [£4]

Bylmen 6
Thomas Ridley
Andrwe Pawling569 [20s.]
Wyllyam Pawling570 [£13]
Richard Yatemen [£5]
Edward Marten571 [£5.6s.8d.]
Thomas Ballowe572 [40s.]

Le Armour
John Arnolde [£20] and William Piper573 [£16] to finde 1 Archer furnyshed on
The Towne An Archer on Horsbacke ffurnysshed
**Brighthampton**

*Ablemen*

Thomas Bennett

An Archer

[40s.]

Thomas Edwardis

A Bylman

[20s.]

*Le Armor*

The Towne an archer furnyshed on

**Ducklington**

*Ablemen*

Archers 3

William Grene

£10

Thomas ffoorde

£3

Henry Gavell


*Bylmen 9*

Richard Harrys

£12

Henry Fford

[40s.]

John Rogers

Alexandre Aleyen

Thomas Wayte

[40s.]

Richard Hogeman

[40s.]

William Predye

John Aboth

George Davye

*Le Armour*

The Towne An Archer on horsbacke ffurnyshed and a Bylman on foote

**Shifford**

*Ablemen*

Archers 2

Thomas Thomsons

Harry Selwod

*Bylmen 3*

Robert Wayte

£3

John Selwode

[20s.]

Richard Taylor

[40s.]

*Le Armor*

**Broughton** [Broughton Poggs]

**Le Armoure**
Thomas Lymbrycke\(^578\) [£30] hymself and his servaunte 2 Archers furnysshed on horsbacke
Thomas Davys [£35] to finde An Archer on horsback furnysshed and another Archerr on foote

The Towneshyp besydis with Kencott to finde an Archerr furnysshed on

**Brightenden** [Broughton or Brighthamption]

**Ablemen**

**Archers 4**
Richard Leche
Edward Leche
Robt Thorward\(^579\)
Robt Hovyton

**Bylmen 6**
John Townesend
Thomas Shepd
Edmond Townesend
Thomas Shifylton
Thomas Kar
John Temple

**Le Armor**
Thomas Thurward\(^580\) to find a Bylman furnysshed on
The Towne An Archer furnysshed on

**Astall** [Asthall]

**Ablemen**

**Archers 2**
Thomas Stephyn
Nycholas Smyth\(^581\)

**Bylmen 9**
John Bethe
Thomas Wies
Harry Astridge
Richard Bethe\(^582\)
Richard Buclonde
Henry Cockerell\(^583\)
John Taylor
Willyam South
Cristofer Asten

\(^{578}\) or \(^{579}\) or \(^{580}\) or \(^{581}\) or \(^{582}\) or \(^{583}\)
1542: Bampton Hundred

[Asthall ctd.] Le Armour
Wylyam Smyth to finde An Archer on horsbacke furnysshed
Wylliam Sampson to find An Archer on horsbacke furnysshed

Kentcott [Kencott]
Ablemen
Archers 2
Thomas Payne [40s.]
Thomas Hedges [20s.]

Burton [Black Bourton]
Ablemen
Archers 5
Richard Cosen [£3]
Thomas Kynbyll [£26]
Thomas Alys als Aylle
Richard Ffreman
Richard Atkyn

Bylmen 6
Mathew Knowellis [45s.]
John Pencote
Thomas Blamer [20s.]
Richard Pouker
Symonde Trynder [£4]
Raynolde Bonnaye [£3]

Le Armor
Willyam Dryng [£25] to find a Bylman
The Towne An Archer on horsbacke.

[E101/60/11, rot. 9]
Chimney (see page 64)
Ablemen
Archers 3
Thomas Mynchyn [£10]
John Taylor
Wyllyam Taylor [£6]

Bylmen 3
John Ffeyse [£8]
Henry Locke
Richard Russell

Le Armor
The Towne A Bylman furnysshed on
Helforde [Yelford]

Ablemen
    Archers 3
John Bramley
Lewis Bathan
Thomas Moysley

John Hanckis  A Bylman

Le Armor
John Hastinge$^{594} [£20] to finde An Archerr on horsback furnysshed
The Towne A Bylman furnysshed

Fylkyns [Filkins]

Ablemen
    Archers 2
Thomas Smyth
Robt Tourner$^{595}$ [£20]

Robt Tourn  A Bylman

Le Armour
The Towne 2 Bylmen furnysshed

Stanlake [Standlake]

Ablemen
    Archers 9
Thomas Dolman
Richard Carpynter
Robt Hauill  [20s.]
Marten Edwardis  [£8]
Roger Shakespere
Robt Atkins
John Yate$^{596}$ [£30]
Richard Garrett
John Pennerton  [20s.]

Bylman 9
George Hewse$^{597}$ [£7]
John Poolten  [£3]
John Stenton$^{598}$ [40s.]
Edmonde Quenche$^{599}$
Richard Harrys  
Robt Hunte$^{601}$
Harry Yeve
Richard Hyddis
Thomas Quenche  

[20s.]
[Standlake ctd.]

Le Armor
John Yate the elder to find an Archer on horsback ffurnysshed. John Yate the yonger to find withe hole towneship An Archer and a Bylman furnysshed on.

Cockethrup [Cokethorpe]

Ablemen
Archers 2
Robt Symondis
John Lawncepray

Le Armour
Robt Bullocke with the Towne to find an Archerr furnysshed on

Kelmecot [Kelmscott]

Ablemen
Jamys Davys

Bylmen 4
Thomas Collys
Androwe Townn
Roger Towrn
Androwe Wryne

Astone [Aston]

Ablemen
Archers 3
Robert Carter
Richard Ffelwod
John Brykeman

Bylmen 7
Robt Ffrenche
John Humfry
Edward Wynchcomb
Wyllam Whodam
Edmonde Yong
John Cockes
Thomas Leche
[Aston ctd.]

*Le Armor*

William Jamys\(^{609}\) [£17] to f furnyshe An Archer on.

Richard Prior\(^{610}\)

William Yong\(^{611}\) [£5]

William Carter\(^{612}\) [£5] and

Robert Newman\(^{613}\) to find an Archer furnysshed on

The Towne to find an Archer furnysshed on

*Le Armour*

**Westwell** to find a Swerd A Dagger A Bowe and a Sheiff of Arrowis

---

*The heading for rot. 9, Chimney, page 61.*
OXFORDSHIRE COUNTY MUSTERS, 1569: MUSTER CERTIFICATE

The certificate of all the Hable Men horses armour and weapons in the county of Oxford viewed and mustered by Sir Richard Wenman and Sir Richard Fenys, Knights, John Doily, George Danvars and Anthony Carlton Esquires and by Humphrey Aylesford Esq now Sherrifs of the same county by virtue of the Queens Highness commission to them on that behalf directed bearing date the 12th day of March in the eleventh year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Elizabeth [1568/9] by the Grace of God Queen of England, France and Ireland defender of the faith.

Apte and meete men to be appointed unto such sundry sort of munucyon and weapons as hereafter shall apoint

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hundred</th>
<th>Pykes</th>
<th>Harquebutes</th>
<th>Bowes and Arrowes</th>
<th>Billes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bullingdon Hundred</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorchester Hundred</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thame Hundred</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewknor Hundred</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henley Towne</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewelme Hundred</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pirton Hundred</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langtree Hundred</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bynfyld Hundred</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wutton Hundred</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poughley Hundred</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banbury Hundred</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloxham Hundred</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaddlington Hundred</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bampton Hundred</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Totals thereof are as follow

- Pikes 500
- Harquebutes 314
- Bowes and Arrowes 531
- Billes 722

The toall of the hable mennes 2074
- whereof Choyce menne 800
- The seconde sorte 500
- The thirde sorte 774

The toall of the Armoure and weapons as well by Improvement As by Statute
- 700 whereof
  - Corselettes with pykes 100
  - Harquebutes furnished 100
  - Bowes and Cases of Arrowes 300
  - Almayne Ryvetes 200

The Totall of the light horsemen by statute and improvements 40
- Jackes with gaddes 40
The certificate of all such mares as by statute are appointed for such parkes as be in the county aforesaid taken and made upon the view and presentment of twelve substantial and honest men sworn [upon ?] the same

Mares apte

[Note. The left hand side of the remainder of the folio is badly stained and virtually illegible.]

[?For] Thame Park by estimation one mile and a half about kept estim no 7
[?and for] Ricott Park by estimation two miles about 3
[?and for] Beckley Park by estimation three miles about 4
[?and for] Holton Park by estimation two miles about none seen but answer made that Sir John Brome Knight owner thereof hath a mare than it is bound to kopy by the statute [which] at the time of the Viewe [he keeps] in a ground of his in the countie of Warwick
[?and for Wytham] Park by estimation two miles about 2

[Six signatures of all those named in the first paragraph together with some seals.]
BOLLINGDON [BULLINGDON] HUNDRED

[Folio 40r.]
Rauffe Gobbet
Thoms Sym[mes]
Thoms Willmot
Thoms Mende
Oliver Nashe
John Hargrew
Thoms Basden
Edmonde Pynche
Hughe Davys
Evan ap Rise
Thoms Latham
Willm Sexton
Wylm Scutter
James Bonam
Richard Willimz
Lewes ap Thoms
Willm Mayne
George Rawlyns
Richard Ellys
Anderowe Belson
Thoms Poulkins
Edmond Becher
John Chalton
George Smythe
Willm Page
Steven Northe
George Grannte
Thoms Hollys
Humfrey Woodward
John Pokyns
Richard Elstone
Willm Moore
Walter Botte
Thoms Danyell
Willm Boswell
Robert Fewtie
Thoms Rankell
Robert Hulkes
Willm Goode
Richard Bechye
John Greneway
Willm Kempe
Thoms Freman
Robert Farrolas
Willm Benwell
Richard Wrench
Marmaduke Harde
Henry Frassher
John Leche
Willm Hore
Thoms Fayreberd
Willm Parnecot
John Alcockes
Richard Hoore
Thoms Nicoles
Thoms Fyshe
Richard Knight
John Tolley
John Owen jun.
Thoms Perne
John Nycolles
Edward Burton
Robert Franklyn
Edmonde Paumer
Willm Andros
Nicholas Yates
John Wasse
John Franklyn
Willm Franklyn
Anthony Franklyn
Thoms Hardinge
Nicholas Franklyn
Christofer Allinge
Thomas Catermayne
Thoms Longe
Willm Spencer
Walter Haynes
Willm Hynton
Richard Darlynge
Robert Gasye
Rauffe Burde
Thoms Harrys
Thoms Blocksam
Olyver Busshope

[Folio 40v.]
Thoms Meade
Willm Hollyman
Thoms Tyas
Walter Stringer
Anthony Clynkard
John Heywood
Andrew Smalllebroke
Thoms Chillingworth
Thomas Carter
Willm Bygges
Gylbert Tomlynson
Henry Diconson
John Howlat
John Wootton
George Robertes
Robert Austen
Robert Taylor
Nicholas Lypton
John Coxe
John Haynes
John Robertes
Humfrey Hamson
Thomas Whyte
John Alleyn
Thoms Burneaker
Richard Neale
Richard Grey
Thoms Marshe
Thoms Sheperd
George Prynce
Steven Prynce
Roger Glylbert
Steven Farrer
Henry Smythe
Ambrose Allam
Thoms Prynce
Thoms Eldreydge
Edward Greene
Nicholas Leccester
George Carsley
James Coxe
Thoms Howse
John Grannte
John Norbrydge
John Belcher
Robert Hunte
Thoms Halle
James Hoore
Symon Cator
Thomas Archer
Edward William
Walter Adkyns
Thoms Ham[m]ote
Hughe ap Richard
Henry Poole
Willm Frenche
Humfrey Dannce
Robert Nasshe
John Day
Richard Plasted
John Stollocke
James Raye
Anthony Ferneseed
Willm Burges
Willm Wingflylde
Richard Dygwede
Richard Pearte
Laurence Spencer
Thoms Parsons
John Bley
Willm Fylde
Willm Owen
Henry Barret
Owyn Davye
Willm Benam
Davye Atkynson
John Hollyman
Henry Newe
Owen Hylle
Willm Brynknell
Leonard Typpinger
John Smythe
Thoms Darley
James Arden
Steven Bulle
Thoms Bradford
Henry Bennet
John Clerke
John Humbles
[Folio 41r.]
Henry Boller
Wyllm Brasyer
Henry Walker
Willm Herne
John Coope
Geffere Herne
John Copland
Bartyllmowe Yates
Anthony Bristowe
John Copland
George Ryddyer
Edward Addams
Anthony Styteche
Willm Walker
Thoms Stevens
Nicholas Walker
Frannes Wyse
John Floude
Willm Lawrence
John Shepard
Thoms Mollender
John Brookes
Edward Surman
Raffe Spyer
Bullingdon Hundred, 1569

Willm Lyons
Thomas Harper
Phillipe Pyper
Robert Seley
Henry Slemaker
Olyver Stevens
Richard Townsend

Richard Spencer
John Gryffyn
John Warde
Thoms Southe
John Hewson
John Saxbye

DORCHESTER HUNDRED

[Folio 41r.]
Willm Dyggewede
James Gadlinge
Nicholas Plappier [or Plappies ?]
John Savage
Raynolde Gadlinge
John Elton
Richard Clack [sic]
Willm Carpenter
Henry Bygge
Edward Keate
John Whytfyld
Thoms Milles
Willm Ewen
Willm Carpenter
Richard Maior
Willm Bleake
Richard Billington
John Barnes
Thoms Curtis
Walter Jones
John Allyn
Thoms Edwlll [?]?
John Haule
Willm Symes
Thoms Gascall
Henry Goodwyn
Nicholas Moore
John Rakestrawe
Richard Paullinge
John Bannester
John Ellys
Willm Upperton
Robert Scutter
John Wyss
Thoms Spyer
John Spencer
Edward Bannester
Richard Patrycke

[Folio 41v.]
John Wallis
Thoms Heynes
John Geffery
John Keyse
Robert Marten
John Brodercote
Thoms Hurrys
Hewe Hille
Nicholas Baker
Thoms Belgrove
John Hynton
Willm Tarlowe
John Pagant
Symon Prydden
John Betterton
Richard Hewet
Richard Lorkyn
Robert Spencer
Thoms Banester
Robert Goones
Willm Morse
John Braggen
Thoms Flaxall
Androw Childe
John Beache
Richard Blandy
John Mose
John Smythe
Mathew Langley
James Stryke
John Goldinge
Richard Culver
John Smythe
Roger Browne
John Holloway
Richard Bewton
John Bewton
Richard Jonnes
John Davys
Dorchester Hundred, 1569

Thomas Bewton
Henry Stokes
Willm Hodges
Henry Williams
Nicholas Fuller
George Fuller
Thoms Whyte
Willm Buckrydge
Henry Wilday
Anthony Claxston
Roger Browne
Richard Gylbert
Henry Paulynge
Anthony Dankaster
John Benwell
John Kyrbye
Nicholas Seward

Thoms Spencer
Richard Illesley
John Scoryar
Steven Longe
Henry Blacke
Thoms Scoryar
Ellys Charde
John Patye
Thoms Harryot
Willm Eyres
Davy Lewes
Thoms Parman
Robert Curtys
Edmond Emons
John Mayne
Edmond Gamon
[end of f. 41v.]

THAME HUNDRED

[Folio 42r.]
Willm Coxe
Thoms Butcher
Robert Robotome
Charles Middelton
Bartillmew Cornyshe
John Barnes
John Bennet
Willm Daxe [or Dape]
Richard Yarolde
James Ledoler
Jeffery Osborne
Willm Dyeconson
Rychard Thorpe
Nicholus Woodbrydge
James Iusson
Edward Mirre
Richard Wetherton
James Hunte
Richard Foster
Willm Jenkes
Richard Strypplinge
Richard Cockton
Thoms Yonge
John Bygge
John Archer
Rowland Powell
Thoms Bayly
Willm Ellys
Nicholas Masters

John Phillipps
Willm Towne
Jeffery Stevens
Marmaduke Flecher [or Slecher]
James Pickman
Willm Preste jun.
Nicholas Marmore
Edward Hutton
Willm Wetherhed
John Bery
John Lerner
James Wood
John Dynsdeel
John Dyconson
Richard Bryan
Robert Battye
Willm Jones
Christofer Colman
Richard Woodbrydge
John Tarleton
Frannces Shrympton
Phillype Horton
Jasper Middelton
Thoms Francklyn
Robert Minchard
Richard Mascall
Xpofer Grenynge
Walter North
Thoms Warner
John Strypplinge
Willm Deane  
James Garlyk  
John Coxhed  
Richard Geway  
John Heller  
Phillipe ap Thomas  
Arthure Battye  
Roger Waker  
John Welfoote  
Willm Eynot  
John Stone  
Thoms Wrench  
Willm Snowe  
Willm Palmer  

[the remaining entries on the folio are indistinct]  
Willm Messenger  
John Canker [or Cauker]  
Edmond Pettye  
Willm Costurd  
John Watkyns  
Richard Moore  
Roger Carter  
Thoms Kene  
[Folio 42v.]  
Richard Sannders  
Hugh Bowler  
Edward Clark  
Richard Darby  
John Webster  
John Jonson  
John Grenynge  

Walter Weste  
Thoms Fuller  
Richard Grannte  
Richard Barton  
Willm Hackshawe  
Richard Burnham  
Gregory Stevens  
Robert Golder  
Roger Gye  
Lewke Wrench  
Thoms Phelpe  
John Gylbert  
John Franklyn  
Thoms Goldinge  
Robert Polkyns  
Thoms Clerke  
Richard Ives  
Nicholas Wylgoose  
John Beale  
Willm Pylkinton  
Richard Spencer  
Henry Cooles  
John Wrench  
Thoms Browater  
Cutber Yeuster [or Yenster]  
Phillipe Edwardes  
Thoms Flecher  
John Wygan  
Humfrey Foster  
Willm Frenche  
Henry Wylgouse  
Richard Wyggen  

LEWKOR HUNDRED

[Jolio 42v.]  
Willm Page  
Willm Smythe  
John Bysley  
George Heyborne  
Willm Barfoot  
Robert Kinge  
Richard Childe  
Willm Seyward  
John Wryght  
Willm Woodbrydge  
Lawrence Byrde  
John Heaster  
George Bedford  
Thoms Towarey  

Jherom Semer  
Thoms Willmz  
Thoms Cowper  
Thoms Wyat  
Xpofer Felowe  
Thoms Gryffyn  
Thoms Budde  
Steven Belson  
Willm Smythe  
Thoms Davy  
John Shurte  
John Peverell  
Richard Stydman  
Willm Belson  
Walter Cosyn
Owyn Brook
John Stevens jun.
John Brook
Robert Fletcher
[Folio 43r.]
Henry Hyde
Trysteram Taylor
Jeffery Stevens
Aryan [for Aaron?] Barton
Hew Franklyn
John James
Willm Harrys
John Gryndon
John Rickford
Robert Cornyshe
Robert Stevens
Willm Brystowe
James Carter
Steven Wytnye
John Northly
Nicholas Belson
John Belson
Robert Belson
George Towne
Willm Fylbye
Jeffery Stacy
Roger Cause
Willm Crook
Chrystofer Jeffery
Thoms Plesyde
Edward Phillippes
Edward Buckland
John Swynborne
Henry Stevens
Thoms Stevens
George Bell
Roberpe Thame
Willm Wythe
Willm Hoskyne
Willm Ives
John Cuppage
Willm Cuppage
Jeffery Stevens
Willm Alnot
Chrystofer Newman
John Monday
Steven Goome

Thomas Kynge
Richard Wytnye
Willm Plant
Thoms Bygge
John Jonson
James Boler
Henry Clarke
Robert Rogers
Robert Bowler
Richard Bullocke
Miles Edwards
Raffe Whyte
John Tryppe
Thoms Mason jun.
Richard Currantes
Richard Smarte
Thoms Carryer
John Stockall
Edward Trypplet
Willm Rannse
Jefferey Weste
Nicholas Weston
Henry Cordery
Edmonde Goodwyn
Thoms Randall
Frannces Oxlade
Richard Farmar
Thoms Deane
John Weste
Richard Beverton
Chrystofer Deane
John Boothe
John Hester
Richard Whyte
Robert Dyckson
Edmond Mondye
Xpofer Northe
Nicholas Montmore [or Mortmore]
John Norrys
[Folio 43v.]
John Slade
Raffe Edw[ards ?]
John Johnson
John Harper
Gyles Whyte
Fabyan Ives
[end of f. 43v]
HENLEY TOWNE

[Folio 44r. - early entries indistinct]

Henry Godffreye
John Southe
Wyllm Sedryge [Cedric]
Rychard Backster
John Gasten
Nycholas Stokelye
Thomas Thager
Thomas Tryce
Thomas Gylle
Edward Bacheler
George Smyth
John Barrett
Xpopher Smale
Wyllm Creysse
Xpopher Lynke
Steven Hyll
Wyllm Jones
Barnabe Bellson als bye
Thomas Styles
Thomas Dawe
John Clerke
Thomas Thackham
John Steyre
James Barnabee
Thomas Dale
Wyllm Vaughan
Roger Denye [or Deavyce]
John Bowyer
Thomas Payne
Richard Hamlet
Thomas Towse
Roger Shriggleye
John Sussex
John Wylde
John Artoysse
Wyllm Brynstone
Rychard Kyne
John Browne
Thomas Wheeler
Wyllm Stevens
Wyllm Strowde
John Jenkes
Thomas Davye
Raphe Ralynner
John Wylleys
Hugh Jones
Wyllm Boothe
Harry Bucher

Anthony Bachelor
John Bryll
Roger Whytemarshe
John Downen
Henry Strowde
John Monday
John Bezaker
Thomas Neste
Henry Hancocke
Thomas Gryffyth
John Dawe
Robard Crooke
Thomas Appleton
Owen Stone
Godffray Rantroppe [or Rautroppe]
Rychard Aberye [or Ibery]
John Vycayrs
Alexander Haynes
Wyllm Bryde
Hughe Jones
Thomas Cutler
Robard Warde
Thomas Smythe

[the remaining entries on this folio are very faded]

John Good
Rychard Trunkelocke
George Shaw
John Hamlen
Edmunde Ruell
James Beverley
John Harryson
Edmunde Hyll
John Stevens Junior
Peter Fardaoyyn [?]
John Style
Rychard Davyson
John Aberye

[Folio 44v - first six entries faded]

John Maborowe
James Bearde
Clement Woodruffe
Thomas Burhan
Wyllm Bodkyn
John Crauford
Thomas Duglas
Rychard Rockehole
John Edwardes
Wyllm Hayse
John Storye  
Wyllm Wooddruffe  
Raffaell Bezaker  
Rychard Towse  
Wyllm Barker  
Raffe Whyte  
John Towse  
Robard Kent jun.  
Wyllm Bromleye  
Thomas Lordchyn  
Wyllm Freeman  
Water Browne  
John Mychell  
Nycholas Wallys  
Clement Cowlles  
Wyllm Whitely  
John Cockeshead  
Harry Berrye  
Thomas Collyer  
James Duglass  
Rychard Hawkewell  
Frannes Bond  
Thomas Showell  
Gabryell Bele  
John Kenton  
Thomas Barret  
Henry Mallet  
John Robynson  
John Saunders  

Rychard Bryan  
Wyllm Holller  
John Eldrige  
John Asslyn  
Davy Gryse  
John Weston  
Rychard Hooper  
Nycholas Stokeley  
John Baylye  
Harrye Martyne  
Anthony Collverhowse  
Roger Newberye  
John Culle  
Henrype Sotne  
Davy Butler  
Nycholas Chypneye  
Rychard Bond  
John Pemerton  
Thomas Peeter  
Alexander Chappman  
Sauber Egles  
Raffe Browne  
Rychard Comforfe  
Wyllm Boen  
John Byrde  
Wyllm Gyllden  
Thomas Kydden  
[end off. 44v/]

EWELLM [EWELME] HUNDRED

[Folio 45r.]
Thomas Rolles  
Wyllm Appleton  
Gruffyth Powell  
Richard Smyth  
John Collete  
Robard Heywood  
James Brunden  
Robard Frewyn  
John Wiggen  
John George  
Wyllm Goodman  
Thomas Hardinge  
Nicholas Whitinge  
Nycholas Clerk Jun.  
Bryse Adames  
Androw Fullbroke  
Phyllyppe Goodde  

John Phillipes  
Wyllm White  
Peter Colles  
Wyllm Dormer  
Wyllm Barney  
John Fletcher  
John Standridge  
John Somter  
Thomas Turner  
Wyllm Jacobe  
Rychard Gamon  
John Wyller  
Rychard French  
Thomas Brasier  
Edward Brasyer  
Thomas Wase  
Marke Wase  
Wyllm Hussye
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Arnoll</td>
<td>Wyllm Deane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Woddcocke</td>
<td>[last three entries on folio badly faded]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Androwe Pallinge</td>
<td>Thomas Adams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Weste</td>
<td>Wyllm Childe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cruse</td>
<td>John Memar (?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Heyward</td>
<td>[Folio 45v - first nine entries badly faded]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hoodde</td>
<td>Willm Vicker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Pookyn</td>
<td>Thomas Spire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robard Stone</td>
<td>John Myllward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robard Eggleton</td>
<td>Willm Whittell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rychard Lane</td>
<td>Roger Bourke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rychard Halley</td>
<td>Roger Wallys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Moore</td>
<td>John Woode [or Noode]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Spindler</td>
<td>Jerome Caterman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughie Mannsefilde</td>
<td>John Chyld</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bassoomore</td>
<td>Edmund Brodewattere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rychard Pallinge</td>
<td>Hughie Frankelyne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nychnolas Wyse</td>
<td>Wyllm Jusset</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Robynson</td>
<td>Thomas Spire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Crooke</td>
<td>John Southe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nychnolas Fabyan</td>
<td>Wyllm Rede</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Barnes</td>
<td>Rychard Atkinnes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Halle</td>
<td>Arthur Alcocke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rychard Hambleden</td>
<td>Thomas Knight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nychnolas Wallys</td>
<td>Robard Wyllyams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Hambleden</td>
<td>Wyllm Brookes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyllm Mason</td>
<td>John Talbote</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Nicholas</td>
<td>Roger Gybbes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robard Good</td>
<td>Wyllm Bartelet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Parker</td>
<td>Roger Gregory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peeter Alam</td>
<td>Rychard Smyth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm Picketon</td>
<td>Leonard Gregory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bryan</td>
<td>John Goldinge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jannyns</td>
<td>Robard Chilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rychard Body [or Bedy]</td>
<td>Rychard Butler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Greneland</td>
<td>Roger Caterman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Easte</td>
<td>[end of f. 45v]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Deane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PYRTON [PIRTON] HUNDRED**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Deane jun.</td>
<td>Harry Longe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyllm Yates</td>
<td>John Heanynge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Oldeman</td>
<td>John Cowper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Poffeley</td>
<td>James Moollington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rychard Benson</td>
<td>Frances Lamborne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hygges</td>
<td>Nychnolas Whythocke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Gylliberde</td>
<td>John Readinge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cornyshe</td>
<td>John Hunte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wyllm Lymeburne</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pirton Hundred, 1569

Sebastyan Woood
Thomas Easte
John Child
James Barren
Thomas Oveye
John Breathwell
John Mathew
John Hygden
Wyllm Pyke
Wyllm Kebble
Thomas Carter
Wyllm Rutter
Rycharde Cooke
Thomas Smyth
Laurence Ponde
John Hosekynnes
John Reeve
Wyllm Fyllbye
Anthony Adames
John Kyng
John Humeysye
Mighell Thomson
John Swadlinge
Wyllm Sheepwaye
Harry Hambleden
Wyllm Wyse
Anthony Prynce
Thomas Smyth
Roger Greene
Alexander Walker
Thomas Hartley
Owen Bolter
Rychard Dollphyn
John Gybbons

LANGKTREY [LANGTREE] HUNDRED

Robard Talbot
Alexander Yonge
Harry White
John Warde
Thomas Fullkes
Androw Peasse
Edward Dancaster
Harry Irenemonger
Raynold Howse
Raynole Picton
Thomas Corker
Wyllm Potinger
Edward Gyles
Thomas Fysher
John Laye
John Neves
Wyllm Clerk
Avery Martyn
Thomas Flower
John Fullbrook
Androw Bridge
Thomas Bryan
John Whiteaker
Raffe Goodridge
John Janynes
Rychard Horseley
John Yonge
John Clerck
Thomas Wyllder
Henry Challke
Thomas Horseman
Laurence Stokes
Edward George
Wyllm Dickson
Hugh Bryan
[end of f.46v]
### BYNYFYL [BINFIELD] HUNDRED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Allwaye</td>
<td>Richard Atwells</td>
<td>Thomas Mychell</td>
<td>Robard Kent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Plummer</td>
<td>Thomas Wheeler</td>
<td>Richard Frewyn</td>
<td>John Kyttson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Burnham</td>
<td>John Kyttson</td>
<td>Robard Cowper</td>
<td>George Morgan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rychard Crockeford</td>
<td>Water Clerk</td>
<td>Wyllm Lovejoye</td>
<td>Raffle Barnes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Myller</td>
<td>Wyllm Cockeshead</td>
<td>Thomas Symond</td>
<td>Wyllm Awseye</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rychard Stevens</td>
<td>Richard Sheedon</td>
<td>Wyllm Lovejoye</td>
<td>John Lovejoye</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Irelande [partly obliterated]</td>
<td>Nyicholas Peryn</td>
<td>Raffle Lovejoye</td>
<td>Henry Breche</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Seger</td>
<td>Robard Kent</td>
<td>John Sparrowe</td>
<td>Rychard Cuxeye</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rychard Peryn</td>
<td>Wyllm Awseye</td>
<td>Gruffyth Yonge</td>
<td>Laurence Burnham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raffle Johnson</td>
<td>John Lovejoye</td>
<td>Gruffyth Yonge</td>
<td>Rychard Appleton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rychard Keene</td>
<td>Rychard Symons</td>
<td>Rychard Symons</td>
<td>Edmund Astell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water White</td>
<td>Wyllm Fuller</td>
<td>Wyllm Fuller</td>
<td>Anthony Ewens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Slade</td>
<td>Lyall Frewyn</td>
<td>John Astell</td>
<td>Richard Alye</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Paynter</td>
<td>Wyllm Kent</td>
<td>Robard Kent</td>
<td>Robard Kent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bearde</td>
<td>Henry Frankelyn</td>
<td>John Curteyse</td>
<td>Wyllm Kent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Grove</td>
<td>John Curteyse</td>
<td>Rychard Kent</td>
<td>Wyllm Kent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Watkines</td>
<td>Wyllm Seward</td>
<td>Rychard Symons</td>
<td>Rychard Kent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Jemet</td>
<td>John Woodd</td>
<td>Wyllm Fuller</td>
<td>Wyllm Fuller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Body</td>
<td>Wyllm Atwells</td>
<td>George Webb</td>
<td>Henry Frankelyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rychard Carter</td>
<td>Henry Atwells</td>
<td>John Browne</td>
<td>John Curteyse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyllm Perman</td>
<td>Lawrence Webbe</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rychard Kent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lockewoodd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raffle Cocker</td>
<td>[The remaining entries on this folio are badly faded]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rychard Andrewes</td>
<td>Wyllm Kent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hunte</td>
<td>Henry Frankelyn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Benwell</td>
<td>John Curteyse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Slade</td>
<td>Rychard Kent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Perman</td>
<td>Wyllm Seward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Blakhole</td>
<td>Rychard Kent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Golder</td>
<td>Lawrence Burnham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyllm Kybble</td>
<td>Rychard Appleton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humffrey Towsse</td>
<td>Edmund Astell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water Kyne</td>
<td>Anthony Ewens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cleere</td>
<td>John Astell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Newberye</td>
<td>Richard Alye</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robard Rockhole</td>
<td>Wyllm Fuller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyllm Seward</td>
<td>George Webb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Woodd</td>
<td>John Browne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyllm Atwells</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Atwells</td>
<td>[end off 47r; f. 47v is blank]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Webbe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WOOTTON HUNDRED

[Folio 48r.]
Thomas Gregorye
Richarde Allynge
Roberte Horne
Jhon Astall
Jhon Biggery
Jhon Temple
Jhon Taylor
Willm Jhonsone
Jhon Glaseborowe
Roberte Edgcott
Richarde Dodman
Willm Stutter
George Jhonsone
Harry Gybsone
Raffe Ford
Jerom Cowper
Robert Symons
Richard Savige
Jhon Collyer
Richard Grene
Jhon Browne
Thomas Goldinge
Edmonde Kinge
Richarde Paten
Edwarde Spearpoynyt
Jhon Calcott
Jhon Northe
Steven Townsend
Thomas Seale
Jhon Townsend
James Honyborne
Jeffery London
Thomas Wynsemore
James Watts
Peter Ryder
Willm Nurthe
Ellys Richardsone
Jhon Asshepoole
Roberte Hawkyns
Thomas Charde
Roberte Garrett
Jhon Cooke
Humfrey Slattier
Jhon Symons
Richarde Stockman
Thomas Morley
Thomas Gyles
Willm Buller

Edmonde Harte
Hewghe Kynge
Thomas Kinge
Thomas Cooke
Roberte Lock
Willm Heggys
Edwarde Lee
Gyles Lovell
Jhon Hodgys
Willm Grene
Thomas Jurden
Henry Bunce
Willm Morbye
Jhon Welcheman
Jhon Borman
Michell Myse
Richard Maync
Jhon Trewe
Thomas Taylor
Jhon Symons
Willm Barfoote
Jhon Newman
Jhon Compton
Richarde Fulwell
Richarde Stutter
Walter Hassam
Roberte Hanwell
Bartilmewe Rose
Willm Hanwell
Drewe Donne
Roberte Harrys
Jhon Gylberete
Jhon Moore

[Folio 48v.]
Willm Candye
Justinian Camden
Willm Fyssher
Willm Powell
John Hollande
Jhon Wylkinsone
Roberte Rooles
Henry Bagnold
John Santer
Roberte Richardes
Willm Bonner
Thomas Holwayne
Willm Davie
John Fletcher
Richarde Penelton
Wootton Hundred, 1569

Jhon Warde
Anthonye Turner
Hercules Bocher
Edward Dawsone
Edwarde Hollynhurste
Thomas Hanwell
Roberte Robyns
Thomas Clarke
Marten Bull
Robeart Bear
John Sleymaker
Thomas Mercer
Richarde Maynard
Thomas Swetnam
Harry Steele
Nycholas Maynard
Willm Holwey
Anthony Baseley
Thomas Hichecockes
Thomas Wyatt
Jhon Snelson
Raffe Coxe
Jhon Welcheman
Anthony Cowper
Thomas Pollarde
Jhon Clyfforde
Jhon Arys
Arthur Younge
Jhon Cowper
Raffe Prescott
Willm Hyde
Thomas Stillgoe
Thomas Hunte
Dunstone Cowllinge
Jhon Nycholsone
Richarde Cottwell
Thomas Husdone
Willm Darbye
Hewghe Mullyner
Symon Neall
Richarde Freman
Henry Hanwell
Richarde Durham
Willm Durham
Moreys Williams
Jhon Robyns
Thomas Launder
Jhon Cooke
Edwarde Barrell
Michell Lovedrem
Jhon Lapwoorthe

Thomas Kyrdole
Jhon Edys
Thomas Gyles
Thomas Orchard
Richard Ryton
Jhon Adkyns
Thomas Foley
George Gyles
Richarde Westbury
Jhon Clemence
James Dolton
Felix Holwey
[Folio 49r.]
Jhon Carter
Thomas Plestowe
Jhon Drake
Jhon Coxe
Richarde P[ar]sons
Roberte Marshall
Edwarde Clemence
Jhon Turbutt
Jhon Clynche
Symon Lynne
Willm Bollarde
Jhon Borsley
Richarde Richardsone
Jhon Launder
Jhon Badcock
Harry Symes
Olyver Blackman
Jhon Davie
Richarde Colman
Willm Murley
Henry Collys
Nycholas Daye
Jhon Daye
Jhon Clystone
Jhon Younge
Thomas Forreste
Jhon Jermonger
Francis Robbinsone
Jhon Dudsone
Roberte Meys
Richarde Weyer
Willm Seasebrick
Hewghe Robbinsone
George Peeseley
Jhon London
Walter Forreste
Willm Bowden
Willm Dixe
Richarde Goldsmyth
Thomas Banyster
Jhon Androwis
Richarde Maye
Willm Barnarde
Justinian Weller
Jhon Reynoldes
Richarde Warde
Nycholas Hopper
Thomas Hanyton
Willm Reynoldes
Willm Thorpe
James Yates
Roberte Meys
Roberte Humfreys
Roberte Knowlinge
Thomas Foster
Jhon Marche
Richarde Pawmer
Jhon Blackeman
Richard Broxe
Roberte Clare
Phillippe Pyke
Willm Cottrell
Jhon Dutton
Peter Townsend
Thomas Cottrell
Richarde Towers
Willm Bolter
Jhon Browne
Jhon Boddie
Thomas Richardses
Roger Hill
George Wylkins
Robearte Gye
Thomas Hopcottes
Jhon Boecheh
Richard Ford
Anthony Clarke
Willm Dolton
Harry Myles
Jhon Baylie

[folio 49v.]
Thomas P[ar]jsons
Michell George
Roberte Alexander
Richarde Ivetoe
Roberte Kinge
Richarde Hancove
George Collyns
Willm Bird
Richarde Peesley
Lawrence Smyth
Richarde Whytinge
Owen Valans
Jhon Browne
Thomas Huggens
Roberte Parrat
Jhon Smythe
Thomas Bowdrey
Valentine Belcher
Jhon Holwaye
Jhon Shene
Jhon Wright
Peter Harper
Thomas Harrys
Jhon Cowper
Thomas Harper
Jeffery Gylkes
Richarde Francnes
George Newman
Richard Fletcher
Willm Kinge
Richard Baylie
Jhon Nevell
Steven Hickes
Jhon Collys
Jhon Churcheway
Thomas Shirve
Xpofer Kyngge
Willm Birche
Roberte Sawlle
Edmonde Malthowe
Richard Alford
Thomas Gryfflythe
Edmonnd Aynger
Willm Galter
Jhon Riley
Willm Spyttill
Richard Nursse
Hewghe Wylkinsone
Jhon Bayley
Thomas Cane
Jhon Bruce
Richarde Coney
Leonard Cave
Baldwynde Dudbridge
Willm Radman
Willm Sharpe
Thomas Wessone
Richarde Bramsgrove
Henry Fletcher
Woottton Hundred, 1569

POWGHLEY [PLOUGHLEY] HUNDRED

[Folio 50r.]

Chrystofer Woodward
Willm Papir
Harry Trolighe
Nicholas Bradley
Richarde Davys
Jhon Straye
Thomas Kempster
Bartilmew Teseler
Thomas Denet
Willm Wright
Richarde Colllesborne
Thomas Midelton
Phillippe Smythe
Jhon Elkyns
Thomas Kinge
Thomas Brodway
Jhon Gare
Thomas Hawkyns
Roberte Tredwell
Thomas Mynne
Nicholas Puggatt
Willm Maycock
Willm Barrett
Thomas Fuller
James Alderidge
Richarde Baker
Jhon Cadman
Roberte Pedell
Jhon Banyster
Jhon Jewell
Roberte Sayers
Roberte Davys
Roberte Denton
Richarde Whiseler
Peter Tredwell
Humfrey Stanley
Jhon Harper
Thomas Tompsone
Roberte Dykinsone

Thomas Weste
Roberte Amose
Richard Abrom
Willm Evans
Adam Whyte

Richard Carrawe
Roger Hugyns
Hewghie Mariat
Willm Browne
Henry Benbrick
Willm Franclyne
Phillippie Jerratt
Jhon Churcheway
Jhon Beck
Thomas Note
George Wyat
Edwarde Grove
Edmonnde Bye
Thomas Hall
Jhon Meynarde
Jhon Lighton
Thomas Wyatt
Jhon Masone
Thomas Robins
Jhon Dewse
Richarde Orchard
Richarde Phillippes
Richarde Hyde
Jhon Clyfforde
Edwarde Lathebery
Jhon Madick
Willm Becley
Edmunnde Hicke
Symone Hawkins
Symone Smythe
Roberte Cockoo
Thomas Fawkener
Thomas Heritage
Jhon Goldsmythe
Ambrose Stesonne
Jhon Jhonsone
Willm Buck
Gregory Duckett
Willm Norrys
Dunstone Allyne
Ploughley Hundred, 1569

Jhon Sylke
Edmonnde Twiche
Thomas Maunde
Reynolde Harrys
Willm Porter
Richarde Robins
Willm Maunde
Edmonnd Maunde
Ryse Gryffyne
Willm Stevens
Henry Sprawsonc
Willm Inge
Willm Ollyffe
Willm Appleyard
Marten Spencer
Jhon Bignell
Richarde Nicholes
Willm Kinge
Edwarde Sawle
Roberte Hobbes
Jhon Smythe
Jhon Mercer
Edwarde Robyns
Jhon Wallington
Thomas Loveday
Rycharde Pownstone
Thomas Smythe
Roberte Makins
Jeffery Maye
Edmonnde Hobcrafte
Richarde Cooke
Harry Fytter
Androwe Bullen
Morrys Baynam
Gilberte Kynsalle
Willm Cleyver
Valentyne Wheteley
Raphel Arrowsmythe
Lamberte Oddington
Reynold Eliott
Lawrence Saundar
Willm Blackenole
Jhon Fletcher
Jhon Meade
Jhon Franelyn
Thomas Berry
Thomas Barnesley
James White
Jhon Jeffes
Richarde Sleymaker

George Jacobe
Thomas Alday
Lawrence Gorge
Jhon Bowton
Willm Symmes
Roberte Aprice
Willm Tredwell
Thomas Hawton
James Michell
Jhon Hoberoft
Willm Wattes
Roberte Tapsell
Thomas Dankey
Cutheart Moreton
Jhon Branybie
Jhon Allyne
Jhon Blade
Thomas Cottesford
Thomas Lewen
Thomas Clarell
Jhon Parjsons
Jhon Peresone
Richarde Bawden
Jhon Wheteley
Thomas Mathewe
Edmonnde Thome
Nicholas Todd
Michell Webbe
Roberte Dymoek
Willm Pyrkins
Walter Morrys

[Page 51v]

George Callowe
James Gibbes
Giles Marshe
Edmonnde Gledhill
Roberte Saunders
Thomas Prichett
Willm Jones
Roberte Stevens
Edwarde Wylkinson
Roberte Symons
Willm Adames
Jhon Hickes
Richard Norcott
George Collett
Walter Newman
Richarde Bennett
Raffe Crosse
Roberte Lynne
Thomas Paxstone
Nycholas Jackmanne
Harry Hunte
Jhon Symons
Thomas Whetley
Jhon Beckley
Harry Nevell
Thomas Baynard
Jhon Browne
Thomas Adames
Xpofer Manfyld
Thomas Kyblie
Roger Walker
Jhon Poope
Thomas Harrisone
Anthony Bowell
Edmonnd Copland
Xpofer Channler
Roberte Bawlle
Thomas Bumpas
Anthony Heggies
Edwarde Jones
Jhon Butler
Harry Fortenam

Thomas Jhonson
Jhon Brien
Richarde Shirte
Willm Woodward
Harry Jhonson
Willm Walcotte
Thomas Pearte
Thomas Clemence
Arthur Lynne
Edward Hudsone
Thomas Godfrey
Richard Jones
Jhon Duck
Jhon Balies
Jhon Foxe
Jhon Wade
Jhon Harrys
Bartilmewe Pearte
Arnold Davie
Willm Wiggins
George Blaber
Harry Pearte

BANBURY HUNDRED

[Folio 51r.]
Richarde Grymnet
Jhon Taylor
Willm Walker
Thomas Allyne
Xpofer Stokes
Willm Hancock
Thomas Tunny [or Funny?]
George Easy
Nicholas Bancrofe
Thomas Mathewe
Jhon Benom
Thomas Leyborne
Rowlande Hawlle
Edwarde Westone
Roberte Shorte
Richard Skott
Richarde Fox
Willm Whetley
Richarde Tharpe
Jhon Travyne
Davie Jones

[Folio 51v]
Roberte Skott

Richard Webb
Jhon Forreste
Willm Mander
Jhon Buclane
Thomas Snaxsone
Humfrey Coker
Willm Halhead
Mathewe Wygett
Richard Wilkins
Thomas Androwis
Willm Trenton
Thomas Smythe
Thomas Hanckes [or Harickes]
Edwarde Dixoone
Jhon Lee
Edwarde Frenche
Willm Longe
Thomas Savige
Xpofer Humfres
Jhon Payene
Thomas Taylor
Reynold Wyncott
Michell Crowley
Jhon Burneham
Franncys Younge [or Yonnge]  
Thomas Nycholes  
Thomas Hawks  
James Robertes  
Willm Leeyter  
Ryse Jones  
Edwarde Gubben  
Thomas Wallis  
Jhon Denzye  
Freman Pratt  
John Petyver  
Willm Denzye  
Thomas Gubben  
Randall Thornicrofte  
Thomas Rawlens  
Franncis Lee  
Richard Jeffês  
Jhon Gubben  
John Colman  
Richarde Richardes  
Roberte Sabyne  
Willm Harrysone

Jhon Margettes  
Jhon Chamblayne  
Willm Borman  
Willm Pratte  
Thomas Borman  
Thomas Knight  
Thomas Frenche  
Edwarde Hunte  
Willm Barnesley  
James Busecock  
Thomas Kinge  
Jhon Palmer  
Jhon Arnett  
Richard Hunte  
John Loweh [or Lowces?]  
Thomas Eddie[?]  
Richarde Joyner  
Edmonnde Dean  
Roger Russell  
John Tytmose  
Willm Weyver  
Androwe Rand

BLOXHAM HUNDRED

[Folio 51r]  
Richarde Bryce  
Roberte Parterige  
Jhon Pedell  
Willm Hawten  
Richarde Brayne  
Richard Aswell  
Richard Sowthe  
James Lucas  
Jhon Collins  
Thomas Dorlowe  
Roberte Bratford  
Thomas Cowlyys  
James Cleridge  
Edward Wickham  
Jhon Lamberte  
Jhon Barnes  
[Folio 52r]  
Thomas Cockrell  
Edwarde Adkyns  
Roberte Burden  
Willm Clark  
Thomas Tymmes  
Willm Robertes  
Thomas Smyth  
Roberte Halle  
Thomas Pawmer  
Jhon Hickes  
Xpofer Bird  
Willm Buckerfeylld  
Jhon Dalbie  
George Potter  
Willm Walser  
George Hall  
Edwarde Blunte  
Thomas Honyat  
Edward Hale  
Richard P[ar]sons  
Richard Flynne  
Jhon Mawlle  
Jhon Carter  
Richarde Wacton  
Jhon Emons  
Frannces Emons  
Willm P[ar]sons  
Jhon Adams  
Jhon Walker  
Harry Heathie  
Roberte Wells  
George Handes
Bloxham Hundred, 1569

John Buller
William Hawlle
Thomas Chanter
John Townsend
William Tompson
Richard Collyns
John Hynstocke
Edmonde Davie
Richard Taylor
John Lorde
Edmond Lyttill

CHADLYNGTON [CHADLINGTON] HUNDRED

Roberte Patrick
John Lardner
Richard Franclyn
Edmond Price
James Cooke
William Whytlowe
Thomas Pryce
William Myssington
John Steyne
William Robins
Richard Cooke
Symone Hiet
John Barrett
James Michell
Richard Michell
Nicholas Pryce
John Walker
Richard Browne
James Cowle
Michell Gayden
William Hicheman
Thomas Symmes
John Daye
William Godfrey
William Eyers
Richard Bradicke
Mathewe Gabrell
Thomas Myles
William Grene
Richard Eyers
[Another name]
Thomas Cottrell
Thomas Huckes
George Peeseley
Harry Joones

Bartilmewe Channdyt
William Whytinge
Roberte Hickes
Roberte Beddall
Thomas Gregory
Richard Bell
Thomas Somer
Roberte Perce
Thomas Celye
Richard Lovett
Thomas Wyett
James Shayler
William Smythe
Nicholas Cottes
Harry Harrys
Thomas Howse
William Belcher
John Ballard
William Hurlestone
Roberte Browne
John Rawlyns
Anthony Collyns
Edwarde Middleton
Thomas Whytley
Richard Burton
Richard Wheler
William Hastone
John Fyssher
Roger Broke
Walter Keys
William Richards
Thomas Rysshe
Michell Smythe
John Sessions
John Whytley
Chadlington Hundred, 1569

Jhon Owen
Thomas Peerce
Peter Lucas
Edwarde Webster
Jhon Kinge
Thomas Compton
Thomas Bearde
Elizabethe Kirbie [sic]
Humfrey Weyver
Richard Cotes
Richard Larner
Henry Trussell
Willm Cooke
Jhon Francklyne
Ambrose Rooke
Thomas Paxford
Jhon Durbridge
Richarde Fletcher
Willm Wylsone
Edmonnde Fletcher
Henry Paxford
Jhon Coller
Thomas Kent
Michell Crosse
John Hopkyns
Thomas Dangerfeyld
Thomas Rogers
Roberte Moseley
Jhon Willyames
Thomas Warde
John Botte
Richard Turbut
Roberte Hierne
Edward Gybson
Thomas Wylkyns
Thomas Lawerence
Richard Gryffyne
George Geetes
Willm Tasker
Henry Annesley
Thomas Carter
John Smythe
Thomas Grene
George Wydowis
Willm Palmer
Thomas Blunte
Richarde Hassame
Willm Wynge
Richard Kinge

[Folder 53r.]
Willm Lostone

Thomas Mowlder
Thomas Belcher
Phillippe Davys
Willm Fortnam
Thowles Bocher
Thomas Tryndall
Willm Mowlder
Jhon Bramer
Willm Comyne
Roberte Walle
Edmonnde Crosse
Peter Celie
Thomas Mascall
Anthony Sambige
Roberte Lanchepry
Lawrence Clowes
Jhon Wheler
Richarde Lorde
Jhon Drake
Henry Bantynge
Henry Weste
Harry Marten
Nycholes Gyles
Willm Kempster
Jhon Clarke
Willm Smarte
Willm Wotton
James Bantinge
Roberte Pynchine
Thomas James
Jhon Pathelowe
Edwarde Williams
Thomas Kenche
Phillippe Lorde
Edwarde Greme
Nycholes Watts
Jhon Dury
Roberte Hulles
Richarde Jeffes
Jhon Evans
Humfrey Shurman
Richard Gybson
James Haynes
Roberte Turbett
George Payne
George Bogye
Edmonnde Darry
George Brokes
Willm Rowlande
Nicholas Smethierd
Mathewe Treves
Chadlington Hundred, 1569

Thomas Tredwell
Humfrey Tymes
Richarde Mayo
Henry Wylsone
Willm Yardeley
Richarde Cornysse
Jhon Lytleford
Lawrence Wyche
Willm Hardinge
Edmonde Warren
James Holmes
Willm Collys
George Awsten
Willm Herne
Harry Barber
Richarde Jacson
Richard Brayne
Jhon Browne
Richard Crasse
Jhon Heathecott
Jhon Morgan
Thomas Turner
Jhon Tussione
Willm Walter
Willm Arnoide
Roberte Joones
Thomas Williams
Thomas Granowe
Thomas Avery
Richarde Mynchyn
Jhon Marchall
Willm Paggett
Phillipp Patrick
Willm Buccher
Jhon Webbe
Raffe Churchey
Roberte Sylvestrer
Roberte Hayter
Jhon Castell
Roberte Tull
Jhon Walbridge

[Folio 53v.]
Symonde Alflet
Thomas Buccher
Jhon Awoode
Thomas Collier
Richarde Hokecome
Roberte Howese
Davy Wyrg
Robert Prickvans
Willm Smytherd
Willm Philippes
Willm Grene
Alborne Cotten
Jhon Geste
Richarde Hurste
Benet Fallor
Thomas Plynie
Thomas Wantel... [?]
Roger Hortonne
Nycholas Smythe
Jhon Herne
Richard Clarke
Jhon Flower
Willm Hunte
Thomas Albery
Symon Starre
Jhon Lorde
Jhon Howese
Harry Banckes
Roberte Browne
Thomas Drewe
Thomas Marshall
Arthur Wyld
Bartilmewe Hickes
Thomas Betham
Alexander Kinge
John Collyn
Richarde Gyles
Willm Redes
Thomas Mowretton
BAMPTON HUNDRED

[Folio 53v.]
Thomas Collye
Willm Blowen
John Butt
Thomas Steynton
Willm Bulle
Richarde Gosling
Willm Drewet
Thomas Ward
Jhon Taylor
Jhon Fowler
Alexander Akers
Nicholas Baylie
Rise Aprice
Thomas Haddon
Henry Bussh
George Richardes
Richard Starre
Nyocholas Butler
Willm Ketkelwell
Jhon Broke
Willm Huck
Thomas Lynsey
Jhon Sm[-]rte
Willm Curtis
Willm Stricland
Edmonnd Prentis
Jhon Allyne
Richarde Drinkewater
Jhon Marshe
Ambrose Hickes
Thomas Showell
Willm Ayers
Willm Harrys
Richard Wade
Anthony Henlowe
Thomas Adkins
Jhon Warwyck
Roberte Aldaywoorthe
Willm Tydmershe
Richard Slattier
Anthony Whitinge
Roberte Callys
Ambrose Turner
Jhon Whyttinge
Roger Jenyver
Richard Jeffes

[Folio 54r]
Nycholas Jeniver

Henry Hampson
Jhon Tompson
Willm Goodynowgh
Roberte Wynchecombe
Jhon Hickes
Davye Darke
Markes Pembroorth
Roberte Taylor
Jhon Legge
Symonde Androwis
Willm Hooper
Thomas Kete
Richarde Wrighte
Adam Carpenter
Adrian Sheperd
Willm Mustroppe
Willm Gamble
Jhon Allyne
Willm Greene
Thomas Crosse
Jhon Richards
Leonell Ramkell
Edwarde Carter
Markes Haynes
Leonarde Dutton
Willm Osborne
Richarde Walker
Thomas Turfree
Thomas Francklyne
Gregory Dringe
Alexander Dringe
Willm Trynder
Jhon Iffyne
Jhon Dallam
Jhon Dykinsone
Roberte Neele
Roberte Jhonsone
Leonarde Cowsen
Richarde Thryste
Cutbearde Sparrohwake
Thomas Hewis
Thomas Mountayne
Willm Browne
George Myles
Willm Carpenter
Willm Butler
Richard Coxe
Adam Greneway
Willm Bradshawe
Willm Brice
Thomas James
Roger Humfrey [Richard deleted]
Roberte Moore
Thomas Waters
Thomas Kinge
Richarde Golde
Richard Smyth
Frannceys Darby
Thomas Sheperd
Thomas Moseley
Leonard Dalton
Richarde Rowlande
Willm Osmane
Anthony Piggott
James Smythe
James Becham

Roberte Horne
Richarde Dytton
Davy Horne
Roberte Cley
Jhon Slowe
Willm Taylor
Roberte Stevens
Thomas Knighte
Jerome Handes
Cutberte Margerys
Walter Key
Anthony Busshe
Thomas Smarte
Jhon Smythe
Jhon Shropeshier
Nycholas Horne
Richarde Salie
98. WO 184, f. 349 (1561, tanner).
100. WO 184, f. 55 (1562).
102. WO 183, f. 8 (bond) (1559).
103. See brother's will at 98 above.
104. WO 184, f. 275 (1567).
105. WO 180, f. 63 (1551).
106. WO 181, f. 200 (1558).
108. WO 181, f. 183 (1557).
110. Ibid. p. 62 (1553).
112. Ibid. xxi (2), 1546, p. 228.
113. WO 78/1/5 (bond) (1547).
114. WO 189, f. 384 (1591).
115. WO 185, f. 342 (1575, tanner)
117. WO 183, f. 131 (1559).
118. WO 106, f. 54 (1611).
119. WO 180, f. 133 (1552, husbandman).
120. WO 179, f. 328 (1549, husbandman)
121. WO 185, f. 327 (1574).
122. WO 185, f. 22 (1570).
124. WO 181, f. 278 (1558).
125. PROB 11/42A, F27 Wrastley (1557).
126. WO 179, f. 223 (1547).
128. WO 179, f. 83 (1545).
129. WO 181, ff. 111, 146 (1557).
130. PROB 11/33, 5 Coode (1549).
131. WO 180, f. 146 (1552).
132. WO 180, f. 9 (1550).
133. WO 182, f. 158 (1557).
134. WO 180, f. 8 (1550).
135. WO 190, f. 329 (1599).
137. WO 190, f. 340 (1599).
139. Perhaps as assistant to his father or brother, the constable.
140. WO 186, f. 462 (1587).
141. WO 186, f. 337 (administration) (1584).
142. WO 180, f. 50 (1551).
144. WO 184, f. 271 (1538).
145. 190, f. 214 (1596).
146. WO 185, f. 115 (1571).
149. WO 181, f. 6 (1555).
150. WO 179, f. 316 (1549).
151. WO 179, f. 262 (1547).
152. WO 184, f. 149 (1564).
156. Ibid.
159. WO 188, f. 52 (1589).
161. WO 185, f. 192 (1573).
163. WO 183, f. 54 (1558).
165. WO 181, f. 158 (administration) (1557).
166. WO 185, f. 104 (1571).
168. WO 185, f. 557 (1578, yeoman).
169. WO 184, f. 259 (1567).
170. WO 180, f. 102 (1552).
171. WO 182, f. 25 (1557).
172. WO 181, f. 67 (1556).
173. WO 179, f. 240 (1547).
174. WO 179, f. 110 (1545).
175. WO 178, f. 170 (1543).
176. WO 183, f. 103 (bond) (1558).
177. WO 182, f. 139 (1557, husbandman).
178. WO 179, f. 78 (1545).
179. WO 181, f. 3 (1555).
180. WO 184, f. 393 (1569).
182. WO 184, f. 75 (1562, husbandman).
183. WO 188, f.35 (1589).
184. WO 190, f. 423 (1601, husbandman).
185. WO 181, f. 162 (1557).
188. WO 183, f. 175 (1559).
189. WO 184, f. 320 (1568).
191. WO 180, f. 18 (1550, yeoman).
194. Wheatley Records, p. 43 (1546, cordwainer).
195. Ibid. p. 44 (1546).
196. Ibid. p. 44 (1546).
197. Ibid. p. 43 (1525).
198. Ibid. p. 43 (1525).
199. WO 184, f. 202 (1565, innholder).
200. WO 184, f. 235 (1566).
201. WO 183, f. 184 (1559).
203. Ibid. p. 43 (1525).
204. Ibid. p. 47 (1566).
205. WO 181, f. 91 (1557).
206. WO 184, f. 93 (1563, husbandman).
207. WO 183, f. 147 (1559).
208. WO 184, f. 38 (1561).
209. WO 184, f. 86 (1563).
211. WO 183, f. 236 (1558).
212. Oxon. Chantry Certificates, p. 131 (1558).
213. WO 183, f. 23 (1558).
214. WO 181, f. 183 (1557).
215. WO 182, f. 16 (1557).
216. WO 180, f. 111 (1552).
217. WO 182, f. 31 (1557).
218. WO 181, f. 30 (1556).
220. J. Dunkin, History and Antiquities of the Hundreds of Bullingdon and Ploughley, (1823), vol. i, p. 100 (1567).
221. WO 183, f. 213 (1559).
222. WO 180, f. 94 (1551).
225. WO 184, f. 85 (1563).
227. WO 184, f. 295 (1567, husbandman).
228. WO 179, f. 213 (1546, husbandman).
229. WO 184, f. 294 (1567, husbandman).
231. WO 186, f. 96 (1579, yeoman).
234. WO 179, f. 54. (1545).
236. WO 186, f. 469 (administration) (1587).
238. WO 179, f. 165 (1546).
239. WO 186, f. 177 (administration) (1580).
240. WO 180, f. 234 (1542).
242. WO 184, f. 64 (1562).
244. WO 179, f. 137. (1545).
247. WO 181, f. 265 (1558).
249. WO 183, f. 270 (1559).
250. WO 182, f. 2 (1557).
251. WO 181, f. 90 (1557, husbandman).
252. WO 179, f. 222 (1546).
254. WO 181, f. 128 (1557, husbandman).
255. WO 183, f. 94 (1558, husbandman).
256. WO 180, f. 228 (1554).
257. WO 183, f. 92 (1558, husbandman).
258. WO 181, f. 258 (1558, husbandman).
260. WO 185, f. 553 (1578, husbandman).
261. WO 181, f. 74a (1556).
262. WO 181, f. 159 (1557).
263. WO 179, f. 31 (1544).
264. WO 187, f. 43 (1581).
266. WO 186, f. 258 (1583).
References

267. WO 184, f. 52 (1562).
268. WO 182, f. 61 (1557).
269. History and Antiquities of Bullingdon Hundred, i, p. 87 (1550).
270. WO 186, f. 508 (administration) (1587).
271. J.C. Blomfield, History of Deanery of Bicester (1884), vol. i, p. 56 (1551, indenture).
272. WO 180, f. 13 (1550).
273. WO 179, f. 83 (1545).
274. WO 181, f. 222 (1558, yeoman).
275. WO 182, f. 149 (1557, yeoman).
276. WO 181, f. 74a (1557, husbandman).
277. WO 182, f. 50 (1557, yeoman).
278. WO 182, f. 131 (1557, husbandman).
279. Blomfield, Deanery of Bicester, ii, p. 7 (1528).
281. WO 181, f. 149 (1557).
282. WO 185, f. 540 (1578).
283. Blomfield, Deanery of Bicester, i, p. 91 (1598).
284. PROB 11/39, 52 Wrastley (1551).
286. WO 179, f. 51 (1545, husbandman).
287. WO 180, f. 156 (administration) (1552).
288. WO 180, f. 96 (1551).
289. WO 183, f. 156 (1559).
290. WO 180, f. 7 (1550, husbandman).
293. WO 180, f. 24 (1550).
294. WO 180, f. 110 (1552, yeoman).
296. WO 179, f. 35 (1544).
298. WO 184, f. 318 (1568).
299. WO 179, f. 38 (1545).
300. WO 179, f. 9 (1544).
301. WO 184, f. 123 (1564, husbandman).
302. WO 183, f. 135 (1558).
303. WO 183, f. 38 (1558).
305. WO 183, f. 33 (1558).
306. WO 183, f. 17 (1558, husbandman).
308. WO 180, f. 226 (1554).
309. WO 183, f. 380 (1560, tailor).
310. WO 164/1/1 (bond) (1557).
311. WO 181, f. 146 (administration) (1557).
312. WO 180, f. 200 (1553, fisherman).
313. WO 183, f. 136 (1558).
314. WO 181, f. 151 (1557).
316. WO 180, f. 20 (1550).
317. WO 188, f. 316 (1596, husbandman).
318. WO 190, f. 139 (1595, husbandman).
319. WO 179, f. 331 (1549, yeoman).
321. WO 182, f. 63 (1557).
324. WO 185, f. 361 (1575, tailor).
325. WO 188, f. 4 (administration) (1588).
326. WO 183, f. 126 (1558, husbandman).
327. WO 181, f. 5 (1555).
328. Possibly another Flaxney.
329. PROB 11/35, 34 Powell (1551, yeoman).
331. WO 185, f. 6 (1569).
332. WO 181, f. 97 (1557).
337. WO 183, f. 103 (1558).
338. WO 183, f. 82 (1545).
339. WO 179, f. 190 (1543).
341. WO 190, f. 6 (1593).
342. WO 179, f. 263 (1547).
343. WO 181, f. 102 (1557).
344. WO 185, f. 237 (administration) (1574).
345. PROB 11/37, 18 More (1554. Possibly a witness)
346. WO 180, f. 126 (1552).
348. WO 184, f. 106 (1563, labourer).
349. WO 181, f. 148 (1557).
350. WO 191, f. 100 (1600, yeoman).
351. WO 184, f. 405 (1569).
352. WO 181, f. 281 (1558).
353. WO 185, f. 387 (1576).
354. WO 182, f. 159 (1557).
355. WO 180, f. 22 (1550).
357. WO 179, f. 200 (1546).
358. WO 180, f. 162 (1552).
360. WO 179, f. 48 (1545).
362. WO 180, f. 142 (1552).
363. WO 185, f. 88 (1571, yeoman).
364. WO 179, f. 276 (1548).
366. WO 181, f. 57 (1556).
367. WO 184, f. 44 (1562).
368. WO 179, f. 237 (1547).
370. WO 180, f. 97 (administration) (1551).
372. WO 180, f. 182 (1553, serjeant).
373. WO 179, f. 73 (1545).
374. PROB 11/37, 18 More (1554).
375. WO 183, f. 56 (1558).
377. WO 179, f. 96 (1545).
380. Later Sir Thomas Bridges.
383. *Oxon Parish Registers*, i (1561).
384. WO 181, f. 65 (account) (1555).
385. WO 179, f. 2 (1544).
386. WO 179, f. 137 (1545).
388. WO 185, f. 9 (1569, husbandman).
392. WO 179, f. 26 (1544, servant to the parson).

References

393. Witnessed will of Henry Farren 28 Apr. 1566: information kindly supplied by Mr. R. Mann.
394. WO 183, f. 135 (1558, yeoman).
395. WO 179, f. 28 (1544).
397. WO 183, f. 369 (1560).
398. Beneficiary in the will (1566) of Henry Farren: information from Mr. R. Mann.
400. WO 181, f. 97a (1557).
401. WO 183, f. 296 (1559).
402. WO 179, f. 30 (1544).
403. WO 186, f. 20 (1578).
404. WO 181, f. 51 (1556).
405. WO 190, f. 101 (1593).
407. WO 185, f. 147 (1572).
409. *Dean and Chalford*, p. 151 (1544).
410. WO 182, f. 156 (1557).
411. WO 183, f. 183 (1559).
412. WO 184, f. 71 (1562, husbandman).
413. WO 188, f. 133 (1590).
414. WO 186, f. 525 (1587, smith).
415. WO 184, f. 325 (1568, yeoman).
417. WO 189, f. 269 (1592).
419. WO 191, f. 91 (1600).
420. WO 185, f. 563 (1578, labourer).
421. PROB 11/51, 96 Wingfield (1568).
422. WO 179, f. 201 (1546).
423. WO 180, f. 269 (1555).
424. WO 179, f. 98 (1545).
425. WO 185, f. 434 (1576).
426. WO 188, f. 77 (1589).
428. WO 183, f. 234 (1559).
429. WO 179, f. 270 (1548).
430. PROB 11/46, 14 Chayre (1557).
431. WO 186, f. 293 (1584, yeoman).
432. WO 193, f. 93 (1604, husbandman).
433. WO 184, f. 21 (1561).
434. WO 193, f. 195 (administration) (1602).
References

435. WO 184, f. 357 (administration) (1568).
438. WO 184, f. 394 (1569).
443. WO 184, f. 188 (1565, yeoman).
444. WO 186, f. 26 (1578, husbandman).
446. WO 185, f. 262 (1574).
447. WO 189, f. 246 (1592).
448. WO 184, f. 73 (1562, yeoman).
449. WO 184, f. 103 (1563).
452. WO 183, f. 327 (1560, Yeo).
453. WO 185, f. 5 (1569, husbandman).
456. WO 185, f. 162 (1572, husbandman).
457. WO 179, f. 68 (1545).
458. WO 179, f. 327 (1549).
459. Household Inventories in Oxon, p. 310 (1589).
460. Ibid. p. 310 (1589).
462. WO 185, f. 8 (1569).
463. P.R.O., E179/162/275 (1549); Witney Court Books, p. 229 (1570, 1606, 1608, dyers).
464. WO 180, f. 201 (1554, clothier).
466. Ibid. p. lxviii (1559, shoemaker).
467. Ibid. p. 16 (1549, carpenter).
468. Ibid. p. 16 (1549).
469. Ibid. p. 3 (1540).
470. Ibid. p. 220 (two: 1558, 1606).
471. Ibid. p. 18 (1553, ale taster).
472. Ibid. p. 122 (1589).
473. Ibid. p. 12 (1549).
474. Ibid. p. 96 (1581, shoemaker’s apprentice).
476. Witney Court Books, p. 10 (1547).
477. Ibid. p. 229 (1580).
481. Ibid. p. 23 (1556).
482. Ibid. p. 219 (1541).
483. WO 183, f. 393 (1560, carpenter).
484. Witney Court Books, p. 221 (1542).
486. Witney Court Books, p. 7 (1544).
487. Ibid. p. 6 (1543).
488. Ibid. p. 29 (1560, brewer).
489. WO 181, f. 11 (1555).
490. WO 180, f. 224 (1554, yeoman).
491. Witney Court Books, p. 23 (1556).
492. WO 180, f. 176 (1553).
493. WO 184, f. 42 (1562).
494. WO 184, f. 92 (1563).
495. Witney Court Books, p. 22 (1556).
496. Ibid. p. 6 (1543).
499. Parish burial register, 1545.
500. WO 179, f. 133 (1545).
501. Parish burial reg. 1556.
503. Parish baptismal reg. 1576.
504. Parish burial reg. 1576.
505. Ibid. 1559.
506. Ibid. 1556.
507. Ibid. 1572.
508. Taxed on 120 sheep: P.R.O., E179/162/275 (1549); WO 185, f. 280 (1574, yeoman).
509. WO 185, f. 381 (1576, yeoman).
510. WO 180, f. 271 (1555).
511. WO 179, f. 100 (1545).
514. WO 179, f. 43 (1545).
516. P.R.O., C66/723 (1542, burgess).
518. WO 180, f. 253 (1555, baker).
519. P.R.O., STAC 2/7 (1541, householder).
521. WO 182, f. 16 (1557).
522. WO 191, f. 221 (1602, woollen draper).
523. WO 184, f. 402 (1569, tanner).
524. WO 185, f. 238 (1574, butcher).
525. WO 180, f. 209 (1554, yeoman).
526. WO 186, f. 142 (1580).
527. P.R.O., C66/723 (1543).
528. Ibid. STAC 2/7 (d. 1568, mercer).
529. Ibid. (1541).
530. WO 187, f. 131 (1582, yeoman and burgesses’ steward).
531. P.R.O., STAC 2/7 (1541, labourer aged 50).
532. Ibid. C66/723 (1543).
533. WO 181, f. 283 (1558, smithy aged 57).
535. WO 190, f. 385 (1599, barber surgeon).
536. WO 185, f. 345 (administration) (1575).
537. L. & P. Hen VIII., xxiii (1), 1538, p. 113.
538. P.R.O., STAC 2/7 (1541).
539. WO 187, f. 141 (1582, weaver).
540. PROB 11/30, 39 Pynning (1545).
541. PROB 11/71, 66 Spencer (1587, burgess).
543. WO 184, f. 123 (1563, yeoman, formerly glover, age 64).
544. WO 182, f. 27 (1557, mercer age 76).
545. WO 183, f. 329 (1560, shoemaker aged 71).
547. WO 183, f. 64 (1558, husbandman).
549. WO 89/2/18 (bond) (1578, shoemaker, formerly alehouse keeper).
551. WO 184, f. 236 (1566, woollen draper).
552. WO 186, f. 131 (1580, weaver).
553. P.R.O., STAC 2/7 (1541).
554. PROB 11/73, 46 Leicester (1589, baker).
556. STAC 2/7 (1541, weaver). Mentioned in PROB 11/32 (1548).
558. Ibid. p. 313 (1549, hostelkeeper).
559. P.R.O. STAC 2/7 (1541, Chandler);
Burford Records, p. 427 (1567).
561. Ibid. p. 552 (d. by 1571).
562. WO 180, f. 70 (1551, husbandman).
Taxed on 140 sheep: P.R.O., E179/162/275 (1549).
563. WO 181, f. 75 (1557, yeoman). Taxed
on 460 sheep:
P.R.O., E179/162/275 (1549).
564. WO 189, f. 396 (1594).
566. WO 186, f. 114 (1579).
567. WO 179, f. 310 (1549).
568. WO 178, f. 163 (1543).
569. WO 180, f. 101 (1552).
570. WO 181, f. 45 (1556).
571. WO 179, f. 194 (1546).
572. WO 179, f. 232 (1547).
573. WO 180, f. 26 (1550).
574. WO 184, f. 189 (1565).
578. P.R.O., E179/162/275; Visitations of
Oxfordshire 1574, ed. W.H. Turner
(Harleian Society vol. v, 1871),
p. 134.
579. WO 184, f. 40 (1561, yeoman).
581. WO 180, f. 135 (1552).
582. WO 186, f. 300 (1584).
583. Taxed on 160 sheep: P.R.O.,
E179/162/275 (1549); WO 191,
f. 262 (1602, yeoman).
584. WO 178, f. 184 (1544).
585. WO 185, f. 531 (1577).
586. WO 188, f. 100 (1590).
587. WO 180, f. 35 (1550).
588. WO 185, f. 424 (1576).
589. WO 186, f. 247 (administration)
(1583).
590. WO 184, f. 99 (1549).
591. WO 184, f. 21 (1561).
592. ’Being in the King’s warfare’:
WO 179, f. 319 (1549).
593. WO 180, f. 39 (1551, husbandman).
595. Taxed on 140 sheep:
   P.R.O., E179/162/275 (1549);
   WO 180, f. 216 (1554, husbandman).
596. PROB 11/96, 61 Wallopp (1600).
597. WO 181, f. 212 (1558, glover).
   Marriages).
599. WO 186, f. 393 (administration)
   (1585).
600. WO 182, f. 188 (1559).
   Marriages).
602. WO 193, f. 255 (inventory) (1607,
   husbandman).
603. Household Inventories in Oxon.,
   p. 182 (1550-1590).

604. Taxed on 200 sheep:
   P.R.O., E179/162/275 (1549);
   WO 183, f. 196 (1559, husbandman).
605. WO 190, f. 49 (1594, yeoman).
607. WO 187, f. 285 (administration)
   (1595).
608. WO 185, f. 480 (1577, husbandman).
609. WO 179, f. 18 (1544).
611. WO 184, f. 394 (1569).
612. Par. burial reg. 1555.
613. Ibid. 1561.
INDEX OF PERSONS

Abbott (Aboth) Jn 59; Rd 33
Abery, Aberye see Avery
Aboth see Abbott
Abrom Rd 81
Abston Geo 30; Wm 30
Adames (Adams, Addams) Ant 76; Bryse 74; Edwd 68; Jn 84; Thos 75, 83; Wm 82
Adamson Jn 56
Adderton (Atherton) Rauf 47
A'dene Jas 5
Adkins (Adkyns, Atkinnes, Atkins, Atkyn, Atkyns) Edwd 84; Jn 79; Rd 61, 75; Robt 62; Thos 88; Walter 68; Wm 11(2)
Akers Alexander 88
Aldaye (Alday) Thos 10, 82
Alcock (Alcocke, Alcockes, Alcoke) Arthur 75; Jn 67; Robt 11
Aldaye (Alday) Thos 10, 82
Alcocke (Alcock, Alcockes, Alcoke) Arthur 75; Jn 67; Robt 11
Aldridge (Alderidge, A striker) Hy 60; Jas 81
Ale see Alley
Alexander Robt 80
Ale see Alley
Aleyn see Allen
Alflett (Allett, Auflett) Robt 55; Simon 87; Thos 56
Alford Rd 80
Allen (Alyen, Allam, Alleyn, Allyn, Allyn, Allyn, Hallen) Alex 59; Ambrose 68; Dunstone 81; Jn 4, 19, 68, 69, 82, 88; Nich 52; Rd 11, 78; Thos 11, 27, 83; Wm 4, 20, 25
Alley (Ale, Alley, Alley, Alye) Chris 18; Nich 13; Rd 13(2), 77; Thos 13, 61
Allinge Chris 67
Allwaye Jn 77
Alnot (Alnot, Alrett) Jn 13; Wm 72
see also Eynot
Alsey Robt 12
Alwim Jn 27
Alye see Alley
Alyn see Allen
Ambrose Rd 4
Amose Robt 81
Amy Wm 29
Amytten Thos 58
Andboroke see Armborow
Andrews (Andrewes, Andros, Andrewes, Androwis, Androys) Ant 27; Hugh 33;
Andrews contd. Jn 45, 80; Rd xxxi, 35, 40, 77; Simon 88; Thos 83; Wm 67
Annesley, Annsley see Ansley
Ansell Hy 6
Ansley (Annesley, Annsley) Edmd 40; Hy 86
ap - see under Evans, Richard, Rise, Thomas
Aparole (Aporole) Robt 35
Appleton Rd 77; Thos 73; Wm 74
Appleyard Wm 82
Aprice (ap Rise) Evan 67; Rise 88; Robt 82
Archer Jn 70; Thos 68
Arden (Arden) Ant 26; Jas 68; Jn xxxi, 24
Armbrorow (Andboroke) Robt 3
Armett Jn 84
Arnold (Arnolde, Arnoll) Alex 58; Jn 58, 75; Wm 87
Arrowsesmythe Raphael 82
Aryyse Jn 73
Arundell Chris 45
Arys Jn 79
see also Harris
Ascoll (Askewell) Jn 29
Ashfield (Ashfeld, Asshefeld) Eleanor xix, 49; Humf xxxi, 49
Ashley Jn 17
Askewell see Ascoll
Asshefeld see Ashfeld
Asshepoole Jn 78
Asslyn Jn 74
Astell (Astall) Edmd 77; Jn 77, 78
Aston Chris 60
A striker see Aldridge
Aswell Rd 84
Atherton see Adderton
Atkinnes, Atkins, Atkyn, Atkyns see Adkins
Atkynson Dayve 68
Atwells (Atwell, Atywell) Hy 77; Jn 11; Rd 77; Wm 77
Aufflett see Alflett
Austin (Austen, Awsten) Geo 87; Robt 68; Thos 37, 47, 49
Avery (Abery, Avery) Jn 29, 73; Rd 73; Thos 87
A’Wod, Awoode see Wood
Awseye Wm 77
Awsten see Austin
Aylesford Humfrey 65
Ayleworth Robt 37
Ayers see Ayres
Aynell Wm 53
Aynger  Edmd 80
Ayres (Ayers, Eyers, Eyres) Rd 85; Robt 27;
     Wm 70, 85, 88

Babington  Thos  xxxi
Bacherer  Ant 73; Edwd 73
Backster see Baxter
Bacon  Hy 55
Badcock  Jn 79
Bagges (Bagger) Phil 58
Bagnold  Hy 78
Bagwell  Jn 31
Bailey see Baylye
Baker  Chris 56; Edwd 1, 35; Gabriel 19;
     Jn 1; Nich 69; Rd 81; Wm 1, 14
Babies see Baylye
Ball (Bawlle) Gilbert 17; Jn 15; Robt 83
Ballard  Jn 41, 85
Balle  Rd 1
Ballow  Hy 54; Thos 58
Banckes  Hy 87
Bancrofte  Nich 83
Bannester (Banester, Banyster) Edwd 69,
     Jn 69, 81; Thos 69, 80
Banting (Bantinge, Bantynge) Hy 45, 86;
     Jas 86
Banyster see Bannester
Barantyne see Barentyne
Barber  Hy 87; Thos 52; Wm 29
Barentyne (Barantyne, Barrantyne, Barentyn)
     Sir Wm xviii, xxix, xxx, xxxii(2), xxxiv, 1
Barfoot (Barfoote) Wm 71, 78
Barker  Wm 74
Barnabec  Jas 73
Barnard (Barnarde, Barnerd) Jn 28; Rd 8,
     54; Walter 12; Wm 80
     see also Baynard
Barnes  Jn 15, 69, 70, 75, 84; Ralph 77
Barnesley  Thos 82; Wm 84
Barney  Wm 74
Barnford see Burneford
Barrantyne see Barentyne
Barrell  Edwd 79
Barrett (Barret) Hy 68; Jn 73, 85; Rd 4;
     Thos 74; Wm 81
Barryns  Jas 76
Bartelet  Wm 75
Barton  'Aryan' 72; Rd 71; Wm 55
Basden  Thos 67
Baseley  Ant 79
Bassemoore  Jn 75
Bassett  Jn 1; Wm 9

Bathan (Bateman) Lewis 62
Bathe  Chris 30
Batt  Wm 55
Batbye  Arthur 71; Robt 70
Bawden  Rd 82
Bawle see Ball
Baxter (Backster) Jn 33; Rd 73
Baylye (Bailey, Bailyes, Bayley, Bayli,
     Baylis, Bayly, Baylye, Baylyss) Edmd 20;
     Hy 8; Jn 5, 74, 80(2), 83; Nich 88; Rd 80;
     Robt 5; Rog 27; Thos 70
Baynam  Morrys 82
Baynard  Thos 83
     see also Barnard
Beacham (Becham) Jas 89; Jn 40
Beache  Jn 69
Beale (Bele) Gabryell 74; Jn 71
Bear  Robt 79
Bearde  Jas 73; Jn 77; Thos 86
Becham see Beacham
Bechye see Beechy
Beck  Jn 81
Beckley (Becley) Jn 83; Wm 10, 81
Bedall (Beddal) Robt 30, 85
Bedford  Geo 71; Jeremy 3
Bedford, Earl of  xxxii
Bedy  Rd 75
Beechy (Bechey, Beeche, Bethe) Jn 60;
     Rd 60, 67; Thos 53
Beesley (Bysley) Jn 71; Wm 11, 12
Bekingham see Buckingham
Belcher  i 80; Wm 85
Bele see Beale
Belgrove  Thos 69
Bell  Geo 56, 72; Jn 11; Rd 85
Bellingham (Bylycham) Rd 7
Bellowe  Rd 85
Belson (Bellson) And 67; Barnaby 73; Jn 72;
     Nich 72; Robt 72; Steven 71; Wm 71
Benam (Benom) Jn 83; Peter 4; Wm 68
Benbrick  Hy 81
Bennett (Bennet) Hy 68; Jn 70; Rd 82;
     Thos 59; Wm 3
Benom see Benam
Benson  Jn 12; Rd 75
Benwell  Hy 77; Jn 70; Wm 67
Berdsay  Robt 6
Berry (Berrye, Bery) Hy 74; Jn 70; Thos 82;
     Wm 11(2)
Betham  Thos 87
Bethe see Beechy
Betterton  Jn 69
Beverley  Jas 73
Index of Persons

Bonam Jas 67
Bond Fran 74; Rd 74; Thos 57
Bonner (Bonnaeye) Raynolde 61; Wm 78
Boothe Jn 72; Wm 73
Bores see Borsley
Borman Jn 78; Thos 84; Wm 84
Borsley (Boresley, Borseley) Jn 79, Robt 9;
Thos 28
Boswell Wm 67
Bott, Botte see Bolt
Bould (Bold) Rd 38
Bouldry see Bolderley
Bourke Roger 75
Bourne (Boorne) Wm 21
Bow see Bewe
Bowden (Bowton) Jn 82, Wm 79
Bowdrey see Bolderley
Bowell (Bogell, Bowle) Ant 83; Rd 53;
Thos 31; Wm 16
Bowler Hugh 71; Robt 72
Bowre Thos 1
Bowton see Bowden
Bowyer Jn 73
Box Robt 51
Bradford (Bratford) Robt 84; Thos 68
Bradicke Rd 85
Bradley Nich 81
Bradnam Wm 47
Bradshaw (Bradshawe, Broddsham) Ant 54;
Jn 43; Walter 20; Wm 88
Braggen Jn 69
Bramer Jn 86
Bramley Jn 62
Bramsgrove see Bromsgrove
Branche Thos 40
Branybie Jn 82
Brasyer (Brasier) Edwd 74; Thos 74;
Wm 68
Bratford see Bradford
Brayes see Brice
Brayne Rd 84, 87
Breathwell Jn 76
Breche Hy 77
Brewmann (Browman) Jn 4
Briaris (Bryers) Jn 38
Brice (Brayes, Bryce, Bryse) Humph 19;
Jn 3; Rd 84; Wm 89
Brickman Jn 63
Bridge And 76
Bridges Sir Thos xx, xxiii, xxiv, xxix, xxxii,
37
Brien Jn 83
Brigwood (Brygwoode) Nich 11
Index of Persons

Brinckfeild (Bronchefeld, Bryckefeld) Thos 31; Wm 52

Bristowe (Brystowe) Ant 68; Wm 72

Broadwater (Brodewatere, Brodwater) Edmd 75; Jas 12; Thos 71

Brock, Brocke, Brockyns, Broke see Brooke

Broderoste Jn 69

Broddsham see Bradshaw

Brodewater, Brodwater see Broadwater

Broadway Thos 81

Brighton see Broughton

Broke, Brokes see Brooke

Brome Sir John xiv, xviii, xxi, xxix, xxxi, xxxv, 1, 66

Bromleye Wm 74

Bromsgrove (Bramsgrove) Rd 33, 80

Brock, Brocke, Brockyns, Broke, Brokes, Brookes, Broxe Geo 86; Jas 52; Jn 18, 25, 30, 52, 68, 72, 88; Owyn 72; Rd 80; Robt 4(2); Roger 85; Wm 16, 75

Broom, Broome see Brooke

Broughton (Brighton) Wm 6

Brownerobyns (Browrrobynts) Andr 3; Jn 10, 18; Robt 10; Thos 10, 18; Wm 10

Broxe see Brooke

Broyne see Brown

Bruce Jn 80

Brunden Jas 74

Bryan Hugh 76; Rd 31, 70, 74; Thos 75, 76

Bryce see Brice

Bryckefeld see Brinckfeild

Bryde Wm 73

Bryll Jn 73

Bryme Jn 51

Brynknell Wm 68

Brynstone Wm 73

Bryse see Brise

Brystowe see Brystowe

Bucere, Bucher, Bucher see Butcher

Buck Wm 81

Buckfield (Buckerfeyl, Buckerfyld) Rd 3; Wm 84

Buckinghan (Bekingham) Rd 39

Buckland (Buclane) Edmd 72; Jn 52, 83; Rd 60

Buckrydge Wm 70

Buckland see Buckland

Budde Thos 71

Bulle (Bull) Marten 79; Steven 68; Wm 88

Bullen And 82

Buller Jn 85; Wm 78

Bullock (Bullocke) Rd 72; Robt 63; Wm 28

Bulstred Jas xx

Bumpas Rd 37; Thos 83

Bunce Hy 78

Burd see Bird

Burden Robt 84

Burdett Hy 35

Burges (Burgyss) Phil 18; Rd 19; Wm 68

Burnhan Thos 73

Burke see Bourke

Burman (Burnmay) Jn 3; Robt 3

Burn Jn 6

Burneaker Thos 68

Burneford (Barnford) Jn 16

Burnham (Burneham) Jn 77, 83; Laur 77: Rd 71

Burt (Burste) Rd 33

Burton Edmd 67; Jn 38; Rd 85

Busby Edmd 37; Rd 40; Wm 48

Buscock Jas 84

Busshe (Busshe) Ant 89; Hy 88

Busshope see Bishop

Bustarde Ant xxix

Butcher (Buccere, Bucher, Bucher) Hy 73; Jn 32; Thos 70, 87; Wm 87

see also Bocher

Butler Davy 74; Harry 18; Jn 42, 83;

Nich 88; Rd 75; Thos 56; Wm 88

see also Bocher als Lawrence

Butt Jn 88

Butterfield see Buckfield

Bve Barnabe 73; Edmd 81

Bygg see Bigg

Bylycham see Bellingham

Byrde see Bird

Bysley see Beesley

Cadman Jn 81

Cadrowe see Cuckow

Cakebread Hy 31

Calcott Jn 78

Callowe Geo 82

Callys Robt 88

Calve see Carver

Camby (Camby, Cambye) Rd 46;

Elizabeth xix, 30

Camden (Campden) Justinian 78; Robt 42

Candye Wm 78

Cane Thos 80
Index of Persons

Canker see Cauker
Cann see Carr
Canterbury Archbishop of xiv
Careless Robt 42
Carleton Anthony 65
Carew Sir George xxi
Carpenter Adam 88; Geo 28; Jn 29; Rd 62; Wm 32, 69, 88
Carr (Cann, Kar) Hugh 16; Rd 2; Thos 60
Carraway Rd 81
Carryer Thos 72
Carsley Geo 68
Carter Edwd 88; Hy 27; Jas 72; Jn 2, 20, 79, 84; Rd 77; Robt 63; Roger 71; Thos xxix, xxx, 51, 67, 76, 86; Wm 64; Alderman xxxv
Carver (Calve) Fulke 12
Castell Jn 87
Caterman (Catermayne, Quartermayne) Jerome 75; Roger 75; Thos 67
Cator Simon 68
Cauker (Canker) Jn 71
Cause Roger 72
Cave Leonard 80
Caxton (Caxton) Geo 14; Jn 3; Wm 11, 12
Cedric see Sedryge
Ceeley, Cely, Celye see Seely
Chalke Hy 76
Chalton Jn 67
Chamberlain (Chamerleyne, Chamblayne, Chamley) Sir Edward xxix; Jn 84; Leonard xviii, xxxi, xxxiv; Robt 8; Simon 46; Wm 12
Chandler Chris 83
Channote see Chaunce
Channter Thos 85
Chapman (Chappman) Alex 74; Jn 1
Charde Ellys 70; Thos 78
Charles V, Emperor ix, xviii, xix
Chaunce (Channote) Kenelme 56
Chaulsey see Cholsey
Chaundy (Chaundy) Bart 85; Jn 46
Chawylde see Childe
Cherry (Chyrrie) Phil 41
Chich (Chychis) Jn 1; Thos 1
Childe (Chawylde, Child, Chylde, Chyll) And 69; Bladon 11; Jn 75, 76; Rd 71; Robt (‘Bytay’) 55; Wm 75
Chillingworth (Chillingwurthe) Jn 10; Thos 67
Chillton Robt 75
Cholsey (Chaulsey) Jn 7
Churchway Jn 80, 81
Churchey Ralph 87
Chychis see Chich
Chylde, Chyll see Child
Chypneye Nich 74
Chyrrie see Cherry
Clack Rd 69
Clare Robt 80
Clarell Thos 82
Claridge (Cleridge) Jas 84; Wm 39
Clarke (Clark, Clerck, Clerk, Clerke) Ant 80; Edwd 71; Hy 15, 37, 72; Sir Jn xxix; Jn 20, 68, 73, 76, 86; Nich 74; Rd 7, 87; Thos 43, 71, 79; Walter 29, 77; Wm 20, 76, 84
Claxton Ant 70
Cleere Jn 77
Clemaker see Slaymaker
Clemence (Clements) Edwd 79; Jn 79; Thos 30, 83
Clerement (Clermont) Jn 9
Cleridge see Claridge
Clerk, Clerke see Clarke
Clermont see Cleremont
Cley Robt 89
Cleyver Wm 82
Clifton Jn xxv, 44
Clowes Lawr 86
Clyfforde Jn 79, 81
Clynche Jn 79
Clynkard Ant 67
Clystone Jn 79
Coates (Coote, Cote, Cotes, Cottes) Hy 48; Nich 85; Rd 86; Wm 42
Cobbett (Colbett) Jn 9
Cobcott (Copcott) Humf 14
Coched see Cockhead
Cock, Cocke see Cox
Cocker Ralph 77
Cockrell (Cockrell) Hy 60, Thos 84
Cockhead (Coched, Cockeshead, Coxhed), Jn 71, 74; Rd 54; Wm 77
Cockoo Robt 81
Cockrell see Cockerr
Cockton Rd 70
Coker Humfrey 83
Colbett see Cobbett
Colesborne see Colesborne
Coleman (Colman) Chris 70; Edmd 16; Jn 43, 84; Rd 79; Robt 33
Coles (Colle, Colles, Collys, Cooles, Cowle, Cowles, Cowlys) Adam 30; Barth 19; Clement 74; Hy 71, 79; Hugh 19; Jas 15, 85; Jn 80; Martin 13; Peter 74; Rd 85; Robt 15; Roger 19; Thos 13, 55, 84; Walter 29; Wm 47, 87
Colesborne (Colborne) Hugh 56
Index of Persons

Colgrave (Colygreve) Nich 34
Colle see Coles
Coller Jn 86
Colles see Coles
Collesborne Rd 81
Collett (Collete) Geo 82; Jn 74
Coling (Collinge, Collyng, Cowllinge) Andrew 12, Dunsthone 79
Colley see Coll
Collier (Collyer, Colyer) Jn 78; Robt 28;
Thos 29, 74, 87; Wm 46
Collinge see Coling
Collins (Collyns) Ant 85; Geo 80; Jn 2, 35, 84, 87; Robt 19; Thos 63; Wm 44, 56
Collverhowse Ant 74
Colly (Colley, Collye) Hy 28; Thos 88
Collyer see Collier
Collyng see Coling
Collyns see Collins
Collys see Coles
Colman see Coleman
Colter Rd 29
Colton Thos 38
Colyer see Collier
Colygreve see Colgrave
Combes (Comb) Rd 17
Comforte Rd 74
Compton Jn 78, Thos 86
Comyne Wm 86
Conewell see Comwell
Coney (Conny) Rd 35, 80
Constable Jn 31
Cooke Jas 85; Jn 44, 52, 78, 79; Rd xxi, 76, 82, 85; Thos 78; Wm 39, 44, 86
Coles see Coles
Cooper (Coope, Coper, Cowper) Ant 79;
Chris 43; Jerome 78; Jn 10, 68, 75, 79, 80;
Rd 2; Robt 35, 77; Thos 10, 71
Coote see Coates
Copcott see Cobcott
Cope Ant xviii, xxix, xxx, xxxii
Coper see Cooper
Copland Edmd 83; Jn 68
Cordery Hy 72
Cordwell Edmd 55
Corker Thos 76
Cornwell (Conwell) Robt 35
Cornshe (Cornyshe) Bart 70; Jn 75; Rd 87;
Rbt 72
Cosen see Cousin
Costard (Costr, Costurd) Jn 27; Wm 71
Cosyn see Cousin
Cote, Cotes see Coates
Cotesmore Jn xxxii

Cotmore (Cottemo) Thos 54
Cotrell see Cottrell
Cotten Alborne 87
Cotterell see Cottrell
Cottes see Coates
Cottesford Thos 82
Cottrell (Cotterell, Cotrell) Thos 80, 85;
Wm 80
Cottwell Rd 79
Course Jn 10
Cousin (Cosen, Cosyn, Cowsen) Leon 88;
Rd 61; Walter 71
Cowl, Cowles see Coles
Cowling, Cowllinge see Coling
Cowlyys see Coles
Cowper see Cooper
Cowsen see Cousin
Cox (Cock, Cocke, Cockes, Coxe) Jas 68;
Jn 29, 63, 68, 79; Ralph 79; Rd 88;
Thos 10, 43; Wm 10, 28, 30, 43, 70
Coxhed see Cockhead
Craftes see Crofts
Cranmer Thos (Archbishop of Canterbury)
xiv
Crasse see Crosse
Crauford Jn 73
Crease Wm 73
Cripps (Cripes) Jn 53; Matt 53; Rd xxxi
Crockford (Crockeford, Crottyford) Rd 77;
Wm 7
Crofts (Craftes) Wm 52
Cromwell Thos (Vicar-General) xxxiv see also Crumwell
Croker Jn 44
Crooke (Crock) Jn 75; Robt 73; Wm 72
Crosley (Crosseley) Stephen 28
Crosse (Crasse) Edmd 86; Edwd 39; Geo 44;
Mich 86; Ralph 82; Rd 42, 87; Thos 29, 88
Crosseley see Crosley
Crosstaker Jn 29
Crottyford see Crockford
Crowley Mich 83
Crumwell Thos 53 see also Cromwell
Cruse Jn 75
Cuckow (Cadrowe) Jas 19
Culle Jn 74
Culver Rd 69
Cumberley see Cuthbertson
Cuppage Jn 72; Wm 72
Currantes Rd 72
Curson (Cursson) Rd xxxi, 6
Curtis (Curteys, Curteyse, Curtys) Hy 35;
Jn 77; Robt 70; Thos 69; Wm 31, 88
Cuthbertson (Cumberson) Thos 11
Cutler Thos 73
Cuxey Rd 77

Dalby (Dalbie, Dawby) Edwd 3; Jn 84; Rd xi, 56; Roger 42
Dale Thos 28, 73
Dallam Jn 56, 88
Dalton Leonard 89
Dambell (Dombel) Rd 15
Dancaster (Dankaster) Ant 70; Edwd 76
Dangerfeild Thos 86
Daniell (Danyell) Rd 13; Thos 67
Dankaster see Dancaster
Dankey Thos 82
Dannce see Daunce
Dannett Jn 27
Danvers George 65; Wm xxxi
Danyell see Daniell
Dape see Daye
Darby (Darbye, Derby) Fr 89; Rd 71; Wm 21, 38, 79
Darcy Sir Geo xxx, xxxiv, 37
Darke Davye 88
Darley Thos 68
Darlynge Rd 67
Darry Edmd 86
Daunce (Dannce) Humfrey 68; Sir Jn xxix
Davis (Davie, Davy, Davyes, Deavyc) Arnold 83; Edmd 85; Geo 59; Hugh 67; Jas 63; Jn 44, 56, 69, 79; Owen 68; Phil 86; Rd 7, 11, 81(2); Robt 81; Roger 73; Thos 11, 45, 60, 71, 73; Wm 78
Davison Rd 73
Dawby see Dalby
Dawes (Daw, Dawe) Jn 73; Thos 73; Wm 8
Dawson (Dawsone) Edwd 79; Stephen 45
Daxe Wm 70
Day (Dape, Daye, Deye, Dox) Jn 14, 16, 68, 79, 85; Nich 79; Rd 14, 54; Thos 3, 8, 14(2); Wm 70
Daynson Jn 29
Deacons (Dycons) Wm 11
Deane (Dean) Chris 72; Edmd 84; Jn 75; Thos 72, 75; Wm 71, 75
Deavycce see Davis
Deely (Dely) Thos 26
Denet Thos 81
Denton John xxix, xxx, xxxiv, 21; Robt 3, 81
Denye Roger 73
Denzey Jn 84; Wm 84
Derby see Darby
Devon Wm 76
Dew Jn 15; Roger 3; Walter 3

Dewse Jn 81
Deye see Day
Dicheford 'Umfry' 45
Dickinson (Diconson, Dyconson, Dyconson, Dykinsone) Hy 67; Jas 10; Jn 29, 70, 88; Robt 72, 81; Wm 70
Dickson see Dixon
Diconson see Dickinson
Dier Rd 51
see also Humfrey als Dier
Digweed see Dyggewede
Dimock see Dymock
Dingley Robt 21
Dinsdell see Dunsdell
Dix Wm 79
Dixon (Dickson, Dixone, Dyckson) Edwd 83; Robt 72; Wm 3, 76
Dockereil Alan 40
Dod (Dodde) Jn 28, 56
Dodbarge see Dudbridge
Dodde see Dod
Dodman Rd 78
Dolphyn Rd 76
Dolman Thos 62
Dolton Jas 79; Wm 80
Dombel see Dambell
Done Drewe 78
Dorlowe Thos 84
Dormer Jn 14; Wm 74
Dorne Thos 30
Douglas see Duglass
Downen Jn 73
Dox see Day
Doyly (Doyleis) John 65; Rd 58
Drake Edwd 44; Jn 79, 86
Draycot Wm 52
Drew Thos 87
Drewet Wm 88
Dring (Dringe) Alex 88; Gregory 88; Thos 55; Wm 61
Drinkwater (Drinkewater) Rd 32, 34, 88
Duck Jn 83
Duckett Gregory 81
Dudbridge (Dodbarge) Baldwin 80; Wm 10
Dudley Andrew 1
Dudsone Jn 79
Duglass (Duglas) Jas 74; Thos 73
Dunsdon Thos 55
Dunston Jn 54
Durbridge Jn 86
Durham Rd 79; Wm 79
Dury Jn 86
Dutton Jn 80; Leon 88
Dyar see Humfry als Dyar
Dyconson see Dickinson
dyckson see Dixon
dycons see Deacons
dyconson see Dickinson
dyggewede (Digweed) Rd 68; Wm 69
dykinsone see Dickinson
dymock Robt 82
dynsdell Jn 70
dyos Thos 55
see also Tyas
dytton Rd 89
easte Thos 75, 76
easy Geo 83
eaton (Eton) Rd 31
eddie Thos 84
de Roger 7
edgcott Robt 78
edmunds (Edmund) Symond 31; Thos 27
Edward II, King of England ix
edwards (Edwardes) Jn 73; Martin 62;
Miles 72; Phil 71; Ralph 72; Rd 53;
Thos 59
edwill Thos 69
edys Jn 79
eggleton Robt 75
egles Alexander 74
eldrige (Elderydge) Jn 74; Thos 68
eliott see Eliott
elizabeth, Queen of England xv, 65
elkins (Elkyns) Jn 81; Thos 48
elle see Ellis
eliott (Eliott, Elyet) Harry 4; Nich 16;
Reynold 82; Rd 2; Thos 16
ells (Elle, Ellys, Elye, Elys, Gele, Glye,
Hellys, Hyddis) Jn 69; Rd 56, 57, 62, 67;
Thos 28; Wm 35, 70
elmes (Elmys, Yelme) Rd 29; Thos 8;
Master 28
elstone Rd 67
elton Jn 69
ely, Bishop of xiv
elye see Ellis
elyet see Eliott
elyman Thos 85
see also Ilyman
elys see Ellis
emons Edmd 70; Fr 84; Jn 84
emperor Charles V ix
Englefield see Englefield
ensdale (Ennysdale) Robt 55
erlelond see Ireland
eton see Eaton
-evans Jn 81, 86; Wm 81
ap evans (Ap eban) Hugh 28
everton Thos 54
ewen (Eyn, Ewens) Ant 77; Rd 8; Wm 69
eyers, eyres see Ayres
eynot Wm 71
see also Alnot
Fabyan Nich 75
fairbeard (Fayreberd, Ffeyrebeard) Jn 32;
Thos 67
Falconer see Fawkener
faller Benet 87
Fardaoyn Peter 73
farmar, farmer see Fermor
farr Jn 56
farrar (Farrer) Jn 76; Steven 68
farrolas Robt 67
Faulkner see Fawkener
fawdry Rd 48
Fawkener Thos 81
fawkyns see Firkins
Fayreberd see Fairbeard
felowe Chris 71
felwood Rd 63
Fenys see Fiennes
Ferm (Fferm) Jn 17
fermor (Farmar, Farmer, Fernour) Rd 72;
Wm xxi, xxx, xxx, 21, 26
Fernseed Ant 68
fewtie Robt 67
Ffeyreberde see Fairbeard
Ffeyse see Veysey
Ffycett see Fichett
field (Fylyde, Fylde) Davye 4; Wm 68
Fiennes (Fenys, Fynes) Ed xxxii; Sir Richard
xxviii, 65
Filby see Fylbye
Firkins (Fawkyns) Wm 4
Fish (Fisher, Fyshe, Fysher, Fysshier) Jn
8(2), 85; Phil 8; Thos 52, 67, 76;
Wm 8(2), 78
Fishwick Geo 37
Fitchett (Fyckett) Rd 28
Fitter see Fytter
flaxall Thos 69
Flaxney, Flayney see Flexney
Fletcher (Flecher) David 42; Edmd 86;
Geo 39; Hl 38, 80; Jn 35, 37, 42, 74, 78,
82; Marmaduke 70; Rd 80, 86; Robt 38, 72;
Thos 47, 71
flewer Henry Bacon’s ‘fellow’ 55
flexney (Flaxney, Flayney) Edmd 30;
Wm 30
flight (Flyght) Robt 10
Index of Persons

Flint see Flynte
Floude Jn 68
Flower Jn 87; Thos 76; Wm 56
Flygt see Flight
Flynte Rd 84
Folly (Folaye) Jn 8(2)
Footman Thos 35
Ford (Ffورد) Hy 59; Ralph 78; Rd 18, 80; Thos 59
Forest see Forrest
Form (Fforme) Thos 58
Forrest (Forest, Forreste) Jn 83; Thos 79; Walter 79; Wm 8
Fortnam (Fortenam) Hy 83; Wm 86
Foster Humfrey 71; Rd 70; Robt 30; Thos 80; Wm 14
Fowler Edwd 5; Jn 88
Fox (Foxe) Jn 83; Rd 83
Francis I, King of France ix, xix
Francis see Francs
Franklin (Frankeley, Frankelyn, Franklyn, Franklyne, Frunclyn, Franclyn, Franklyn) Ant 20, 67; Denis 46; Edmd 18; Hy 52, 77; Hugh 72, 75; Jn 9, 14, 18, 67, 71, 82, 86; Nich 67; Rd 18, 85; Robt 14, 67; Thos 14, 19, 70, 88; Wm 18, 67, 81
Frances (Francis) Rd 80
Frassher Hy 67
Freeman (Freman) Hy 45; Rd 20, 61, 79; Thos 67; Wm 19, 74
French (Frenche) Edwd 15, 83; Rd 5, 74; Robt 63; Thos 84; Wm 42, 68, 71
Frewyn Rd 76, 77; Robt 74
Fryer Alderman xxxiv
Fullbrook (Fulbroke) And 74; Jn 76
Fuller Geo 70; Jn 32; Nich 70; Thos 71, 81; Wm 77
Fullkes Thos 76
Fulwel Rd 78
Funny Thos 83
Fwyld see Field
Fylbye (Fyllbye) Wm 72, 76
Fylde see Field
Fyllbye see Fylbye
Fynes see Fiennes
Fyoshe, Fyosher, Fyossher see Fisher
Fytter Hy 82
Gabrell Mathew 85
Gabdy (Gaddbery) Jn 14
Gadlinge (Gadling) Jas 69; Reynold 69; Thos 13
Galter Wm 80
Gamble (Gambyll) Thos 51; Wm 88
Gamon (Gamond) Edmd 70; Rd 74; Robt 43
Garden (Gardner, Gardyn) Ambrose 10; Jn 38; Robt 54
Gare Jn 81
Garlyk Jas 71
Garrett Edmd 38; Rd 62; Robt 78
Gascall Thos 69
Gasten Jn 73
Gasyc Robt 67
see also Gesey
Gatter Griffith 35
Gavell Hy 59
Gayden (Geydon) Mich 85; Thos 34
Geetes Geo 86
Geffery, Geffrey see Jeffrey
Gele see Ellis
Genyver see Jeniver
Genyns see Jennings
George (Gorge) Edwd 76; Jn 74; Lawr 82; Mich 80; Rd 76; Thos 56
Gesey Jn 53
see also Gasye
Geste Jn 87; Nich 28
Geway Rd 71
Geydon see Gayden
Gibbes see Gibbs
Gibbons (Gybbons) Jn 76; Thos 48
Gibs (Gibbes, Gybbes) Jas 82; Jn 27; Roger 75
Gibson (Gybstone) Edwd 86; Hy 78; Reynold 6; Rd 86
Gigger Wm 34
Gilbert (Gilbert, Gyilberte, Gyilberde) Ant 75; Jn 47, 71, 78; Rd 70; Roger 68
Gilchrist (Gyilgryst) Wm 13
Giles (Gyles) Edwd 76; Geo 79; Nich 86; Rd 87; Thos 3, 78, 79
Gilkes see Gylkes
Gill see Gylle
Gillam (Gylam, Gyllam) Bart 1; Jn 17; Robt 16
Gitting (Gytting) Jn 44
Glaseborowe Jn 78
Gledhill Edmd 82
Glover Jn 35; Robt 32
Glye see Ellis
Glyn Jn 3; Wm 3
Gobbet Ralph 67
Godfrey (Godffreye) Hy 73; Thos 83; Wm 85
Gold Jn 89
Goldpe Fr 77; Robt 71
Goldinge Jn 69, 75; Thos 71; 78
Goldsmith (Goldsmythe) Jn 81; Rd 80
Index of Persons

Gones see Jones
  see also Goones
Good (Goode, Goodye) Jn 73; Nich 31;
  Phil 74; Rd 15; Robt 75; Thos 11, 12
Goodenough (Goodynowgh) Robt 58;
  Wm 88
Goodman Wm 74
Goodridge Ralph 76; Rd 76
Goodwyn Edmd 72; Hy 69
Goodynowgh see Goodenough
Goolde see Gould
Goome Steven 72
Goones Robt 69
Gorge see George
Goring Jn 12
Gorton David 40
Gosling Rd 88
Gough Jn 22, 44
Gould (Goolde) Ralph 52; Wm 67
Grannte see Grant
Granowe Thos 87
Grant (Grannte) Geo 67; Jn 6, 68; Rd 71
Gray (Greyn, Greyne) Jn 28; Percival,
  Parcoball 15; Rd 68; Thos 20
Green (Greene, Greme, Grene) Edwd 68, 86;
  Jn 1, 35, 51; Roger 76; Rd 78; Thos 46, 86;
  Wm 4, 56, 59, 78, 85, 87, 88
Greenaway (Greneway) Adam 88; Jn 28,
  67; Robt 28, 33
Greene see Green
Greenefield (Greenefeld) Jn 54
Gregory (Gregorye) Leonard 75; Rd 34;
  Roger 75; Thos 34, 78, 85
Greme, Greene, Greme see Green
Grenefeld see Greenefield
Greneland Thos 75
Greneway see Greenaway
Grenynghe Chris 70; Jn 71
Greyle Franes xxxii
Grey, Greyne see Gray
Grifith Phil 55
Grove Edwd 81; Thos 77
Gruffyth see Gryffythe
Gryffyn (Gryffyne) Jn 69; Rd 86; Ryse 82;
  Thos 71
Gryffythe (Gruffyth) Thos 73, 80
Grymct Rd 83
Gryndon Jn 72
Gryse Davy 74
Gubbem Edwd 84; Jn 84; Thos 84
Gurden (Gurder) Jn 20
Guy see Gye
Gybbes see Gibbs
Gybbons see Gibbons
Gybsone see Gibson
Gye (Guy) Robt 80; Roger 71
Gylam see Gillam
Gylbert, Gylberte see Gilbert
Gyles see Giles
Gylgryst see Gilchrist
Gylkes Jeffery 80
Gyllam see Gillam
Gyllberde see Gilbert
Gylliden Wm 74
Gylle Thos 73
Gytting see Gitting
Hacker Jn 45
Hackshawe Wm 71
Haddocke (Haydock) Alex 53
Haddon Jn 52; Thos 88
Haffeyld Geo 81
Hale Edwd 84
Halhead Wm 83
Hall (Halle, Haulle, Hawle, Hawle) Edmd
  75; Geo 84, Hy 51; Jn 2, 3, 8, 54, 69, 85;
  Rd 11, 28, 40; Robt 62, 84; Rowland 83;
  Thos 68, 81; Wm 85
Hallen see Allen
Halley Rd 75
Halliday (Haylday) Thos 56
Hambleden Hy 76; Rd 75; Roger 75
Hamlen Jn 73
Hamlet Rd 73
Hammote (Hamote) Thos 68
Hampson (Hampstone, Hamson) Hy 88;
  Humf 68; Phil 58
Hanckes see Hanks
Hanckins (Hankins) Jn 52; Thos 17, 62
Hancock (Hancocke) Hy 73; Rd 80; Wm 83
Handes see Hannes
Hanks (Hancckes) Hy 73; Jn 62; Jn (als
  Welchman, Walshma) 48; Thos 83
Hannes (Handes, Hannys, Hans) Geo 84;
  Jerome 89; Jn 55; Rd 51
Hanwel Hy 79; Robt 78; Thos 79; Wm 78
Hanytou Thos 80
Harcourt Sir Simon xviii, xxix, xxx
Harde Marmaduke 67
Harding (Hardinge) Thos 67, 74; Wm 56, 87
Hardity Wm 37
Hargrove (Hargrave, Hardgrove) Jn 55, 67
Haricke see Thos 83
Harlett Jn 8
Harne (Harm) Jn 2; Rd 8; Wm 20
Harpham (Harpham) Robt 28
Harper Jn 19, 72, 81; Peter 80; Thos 14, 27,
  69, 80
Index of Persons

Harris (Harres, Harrys, Hurrys) Geo 46; Hy 53, 85; Jn 2, 83; Rd 21, 39, 41, 51, 59, 62; Reynolde 82; Robt 78; Simon 43; Thos 7, 47, 67, 69, 80; Wm 42, 72, 88 see also Arys

Harrison (Harrisonone, Harrysone) Thos 28, 83; Wm 84

Harryot Thos 70

Harrys see Harris

Harrysone see Harrison

Hart (Harte, Harty, Hert, Herte) Edmd 78; Jn 11, 20, 30; Nich 2(2), 30; Thos 12, 20(2); Wm 39

Hartley Thos 76

Hasam (Hassame) Rd 86; Walter 78

Hastings (Hastynges) Jn xxxii, 62

Hastone Wm 85

Hastynge see Hastings

Hathaway (Hathwey) Jn 51

Hatter Wm 19

Haule see Howse

Haulle see Hall

Hawke Thos 76

Hawke see Hawke

Hawkes see Hawks

Hawlk see Hall

Hawles, Hawlle see Hall

Hawtin (Hawten, Hawton, Irtone) Jn 10; Thos 47, 82; Wm 84 see also Houghton

Haydock see Haddocks

Haynes (Haynys, Heynys, Heynes) Alex 73; Edmd 3; Hugh 48; Jas 86; Jn 14, 68; Markes 88; Thos 14, 46, 55, 69; Walter 67

Hayse Wm 73

Hayter Robt 87

Hayward (Heyward, Heywood) Edmd 75; Jn 67; Oliver 11; Robt 74

Head (Hede) Jn 20

Heanyng Jn 75

Heares Master 30

Hearne (Herne, Heron) Geo 86; Jeff 68; Jn 87; Rd 20; Robt 20, 38; Thos 20; Wm 20, 68, 87 see also Hierne

Heaster see Hester

Heath (Heathe, Hetho) Hy 84; Jn 4; Rd 22

Heathcott Jn 87

Heathfield (Hethfield) Jeff 32

Hede see Head

Hedgeman (Hogeman) Rd 59

Hedges (Heggies, Heggys) Ant 83; Thos 61; Wm 78

Heekes see Hicks

Hegges, Heggys see Hedges

Heller Jn 71

Hellys see Ellis

Hempster see Kempster

Henley Jn 38

Henlowe Ant 88

Henry VIII, King of England ix-xiii, xix-xxi, xxii, xxiii, xxiv, xxxv, 1

Hensham Hugh 1

Henton see Hinton

Here see Hore

Heritage Thos 81

Hernes see Hearne

Heron see Hearne

Herring Jn 30, 53

Hert, Herte see Hart

Hester (Heaster, Heuste, Hewster) Jn 53, 71, 72; Thos 3

Hethcote Thos 37

Hethe see Heath

Hethfeld see Heathfield

Heton see Heydon

Heuste see Hester

Hewett (Hewet) Jn 52; Rd 69; Wm 17

Hewes, Hevis, Hewse see Hughes

Hewson Jn 69

Hewster see Hester

Heyborne (Heyborne) Geo 71; Jn 9

Heydon (Heton) Jas 41

Heynes see Haynes

Heyward, Heywood see Hayward

Hichecockes Thos 79

Hicheman see Hitchman

Hicke, Hickes, Hickis see Hicks

Hickman Rd 31

Hicks (Heekes, Hicke, Hickes, Hickis, Hive) Ambrose 88; Bart 76; Edmd 81; Jn 82, 84, 88; Rd 38; Robt 85; Steven 80; Thos 31; Wm 58

Hierne Robt 86 see also Hierne

Hiet see Hyat

Highen Hugh 2

Higges see Hygges

Higgins Thos 1

Hilday Thos 13

Hill (Hille, Hyll, Hylle, Hylles) Edmd 73; Hewe 69; Jn 38; Owen 68; Robt 46; Roger 12, 80; Steven 73; Thos 11

Hinstock see Hynstocke

Hinton (Henton, Hynton, Hythman) Giles 14; Jn 14(2), 69; Thos 11; Wm 14, 67

Hitchcox see Hichecockes
Hitchman (Ilicheman) Jn 43; Nich 33, 45; Wm 45, 85
Hive see Hicks
Hobbes Robt 82; Wm 33
Hobby Nich 48
Hobкраfe (Hobcrofie, Hopcraft) Edmd 82; Jn 82
Hodges (Hodgys) Alex 55; Jn 78; Robt 46; Thos 31; Wm 70
Hogeman see Hedgeman
Hokecome Rd 87
Holland (Hollande) Jn 17, 78
Holloway (Holowe) Jn 27, 69; Rd 20; Stephen 27
see also Holloway
Holter Wm 74
Hollyman Jn 68; Wm 67
Hollynhurste Edwd 79
Hollys Thos 75
Hobby Nich 48
Hobcrafte (Hobcrofte, Hopcraft) Edmd 82; Jn 82
Hodges (Hodrys) Alex 55; Jn 78; Robt 46; Thos 31; Wm 70
Hogeman see Hedgeman
Hokecome Rd 87
Holland (Hollande) Jn 17, 78
Holloway (Holowe) Jn 27, 69; Rd 20; Stephen 27
see also Holloway
Homer (Oner) Jn 9(2), 10
Hony Robt 20
Honyat Thos 84
Honyborne Jas 78
Hoodde Thos 75
Hooper (Hopper) Nich 80; Rd 74; Wm 88
Hoore see Hore
Hopcottes Thos 80
Hopcroft see Hobкраfe
Hopkyns Jn 86
Hopper see Hooper
Hore (Hoore, Here) Jas 68; Jn 9; Nich 8; Rd 6, 8, 67; Wm 67
Horley Rd 40
Hormat Jn 16
Horne Alex 9; Davy 89; Edwd xxix, xxxi; Hy 51; Jn 5, 34, 52(2); Nich 89; Robt 78, 89; Roger 34
Horseley Rd 76
Horseman Thos 76
Hurst see Hurst
Horten (Hortonne) Phil 70; Roger 87
Hosekynnes see Hoskyns
Hosier (Hosyan, Hosyar) Thos 39
Hoskyns (Hosekynnes) Jn 76; Wm 72
Houghton (Hovytyn) Robt 60
see also Hawtin
Houst see Hurst
House see Howse
Hovytyn see Houghton

How (Howe) Phil 8; Wm 8
Howell Wm 14
Howese see Howse
Howlat Jn 68
Howse (Hause, House, Howese) Edwd 1; Jn 1, 76, 87; Ralph 1; Raynold 76; Robt 87; Thos 68, 85; Wm 27, 29
Huck see Hucks
Huckell see Hucklewell
Hucks (Huck, Huckes, Hux) Jn 57; Thos 85; Wm 88
Huckwell (Huckell) Jn 42; Nich 32
Hudsone Edwd 83; Thos 79
Huett see Hewett
Hugeson Chris 3; Jn 3
Huggens (Hugyns) Roger 81; Thos 80
Hughes (Hewez, Hewis, Hewse, Yeus) Geo 62; Jn 31, 56; Morgan 48; Robt 15; Rd 33; Thos 88; Wm 56
Hugyns see Huggens
Hulkes Robt 67
Hulles Robt 86
Humbles Jn 68
Humfrey (Humffreye, Humfreys, Humphreys) Chris 83; Jn 63, 76; Robt 80; Roger 89
Humfrey als Dier (Humfray al Dyar) Rd 51
Hungerford Wm 29
Hunte (Hunt) Edwd 84; Hy 83; Jas 70; Jn 75, 77, Rd 55, 84; Robt 62, 68; Thos 79; Wm 87
Hurlestone Wm 85
Hurrys see Harris
Hurst (Horst, Hourst, Hurste, Hussed) Edmd 17; Jn 17, 37; Rd 87; Thos 13, 51
Hussye Wm 74
Hutchins Edmd 48; Nich 48
Hutton Edwd 70
Hux see Hucks
Hyat (Hiet) Hy 46; Nich 55; Ralph 55; Simon 85; Wm xxii, 55
Hyat als Yate Jn 55
Hyddis see Ellis
Hyde Hy 72; Rd 81; Wm 79
Hygden Jn 76
Hygges Jn 75
Hylbertry see Illesley
Hyldey see Hilday
Hyll, Hylle, Hylles see Hill
Hyntocke Jn 85
Hynton see Hinton
Hyson Jn 73; Wm 67
Hythman see Hinton
Iberye see Ilbury
Iffye Jn 88
Ilbury (Iberye) Jn 17; Rd 73
Illesley (Hylbery, Yllesley) Rd 15, 70; Thos 2
Illyman Hy 41
see also Elyman
Inge Wm 82
Ingham (Yngham) Jn 27
Inglefield (Inglefeld) Lady xviii, 47
Ingram Rd 40
Ireland (Erlelond, Irelande) Jn 77; Robt 10
Ironmonger (Irenemonger) Hy 76; Wm 21
see also Jermonger
Irton see Hawtin
Iusson Jas 70
Ives (Yeves) Fabyan 72; Harry 62; Rd 71; Wm 72
Ives (Yeves) Fabyan 72; Hy 62; Rd 71; Wm 72
Ivetoe Rd 80
Iwwud Roger 76
Izard (Ysadde, Ysard) Jn 16; Wm 7
Jackman (Jackmanne, Jakeman) Jn 25; Nich 83; Wm 25
Jacob (Jacobe) Geo 82; Thos 11; Wm 74
Jacsone Jn 81; Rd 87
Jake Jn 14
Jackman see Jackman
James (Jamys) Jn 42, 72; Thos 86, 89; Wm 64
Jannyns, Janyynes see Jennings
Jeffes (Jeff) Chris 72; Jn 82; Rd 84, 86, 88
Jeffrey (Geffery, Geoffrey, Jefferye) Edwd 76; Jn 69; Thos 14
Jemet Hy 77
Jeniver (Jenyver) Nich 88; Rd 57; Roger 88
Jenkes Jn 73; Wm 70
Jennings (Genyns, Jannyns, Janynes) Jn 75, 76; Rd 24
Jenyver see Jeniver
Jermonger Jn 79
see also Ironmonger
Jerratt Phil 81
Jesson see Iusson
Jewell Jn 81
Jewis see Joyces
Johnson (Jhonson, Jhonsone, Jonson) Geoff 33; Geo 78; Hy 83; Jn 48, 71, 72(2), 81; Ralph 77; Rd 33; Robt 56, 88; Thos 83; Wm 34, 78
Jones (Gones, Jonnes, Joones) Davie 83; Edwd 83; Giles 56; Hy 85; Hugh 73(2); Jn xxi, xxv, 56; Lewis 51; Rd 69, 83; Jones contd. Robt 87; Ryse 84; Walter 69; Wm 70, 73, 82
Jonson see Johnson
Joones see Jones
Jordan (Jorden) Jn 55; Rd 15; Thos 78; Wm 38
Joyes (Jewis) Geo 42; Jn 42
Joyner (Jynour) Francis 42; Jn 42; Rd 84
Jurden see Jordan
Jusset Wm 75
Jynour see Joyner
Kar see Carr
Keate (Kete) Edwd 69; Thos 88
see also Kyte
Kebble Wm 76
Keene (Kene, Kenner) Rd 77; Thos 71; Wm 55, 57
Kellam Robt 22
Kempe (Yempre) Jn 56; Wm 67
Kempster (Hempster) Adam 32; Thos 27, 81; Wm 30, 86
Kempt Kellam of 20
Kench Thos 40, 86
Kene, Kenner see Keene
Kensham Wm 15
Kent Rd 49, 77; Robt 74, 77; Thos 45, 86; Wm 77; Wm A 35
Kenton Jn 74
Kepe Robt 51
Kerry (Kyry) Humf 42
Kete see Keate
Kettelwell Wm 88
Key (Keys., Keyse) Jn 69; Walter 85, 89
Kibble see Kebble
Kilby see Kylbie
Kimble (Kynbyll) Thos 61
King (Kinge) Alex 87; Andr 19, 39; Chris 20, 80; Edmd 78; Edwd 14; Hugh 78; Jn 41, 76, 86; Rd 18, 86; Robt 22, 25, 58(2), 71, 80; Roger 47; Thos 9, 16(2), 72, 78, 81, 84, 89; Wm 80, 82
Kingston Rd 29
Kirke (Kyrye) Elizabeth 86; Jn 70
Knight (Knigte, Nyght) Humf 28; Rd 67; Thos 75, 84, 89; Walter 11; Wm 20
Knotte (Knott) Rd 4, 11
Knowles Matt 61
Knowlinge Robt 80
Knuttisforde Sergeant xx
Kybble Wm 77
Kyddan Thos 74
Kybie Thos 83
Kynbyll see Kimble
Index of Persons

Kyne Rd 73; Walter 77
Kyenge see King
Kynsalle Gilbert 82
Kyrdole Thos 79
Kyry see Kerry
Kyte Rd le yong 41 see also Keate
Kyttson Jn 77

Lambert (Lamber, Lamberte, Lambte) Jn 84; Thos 38, 57
Lamborne Fr 75
Lame Raufe 41
Lamley Jn 35
Lanchpray (Lanchepray, Lanthepray, Lawncepray) Jn 44, 63; Robt 86
Lane Rd 1, 75
Langley Matthew 69
Lanquett (Lankatt) Thos 14
Lanterpray see Lanchpray
Lapton Jn 27
Lapwoorthe Jn 79
Lardner (Larden, Lamer) Jn 42, 85; Rd 86
Latham Thos 67
Lathery Edwd 81
Lathony (Latherly) Rd A 15
Lauder Jn 79; Thos 79
Laver Simon 17
Lawrence see Lawrence
Lawncepray see Lanchpray
Lawrence (Laurens, Lawerence, Lawrens)
Roger 7(2); Roger, constable 7; Thos 15, 86; Wm 20, 57, 68
Lawrence als Bocher see Bocher
Lay (Laye, Ley) Baldwin 30; Edwd 56; Jn 76
Leach (Leche, Leech) Edwd 60; Jn 67; Ralph 51; Rd 60; Thos 63
Lecester, Leceter see Lester
Leche see Leach
Ley see Keate
Ledoler Jas 70
Lee Edwd 78; Fr 84; Jn 83
Legge (Lege) Jn 88; Roger 52
Lentall Thos xxxi
Lerner Jn 70
Lester (Leceter, Leceter, Lecyter) Nich 9, 68; Wm 84
Letch (Lett) Jn 37; Nich 6; Thos 6
Leverett (Laveratt, Levirott) Jn 13; Nich 13; Rd 14
Lewen Thos 85, 82
Lewes see Lewis
Lewindon (Le Vondon) Wm 29

Lewis (Lewis) Davy 70; Morris 56; Rd 47
Ley see Lay
Leyborne Thos 83
Lighton Jn 81
Limbrick (Lymbyrck) Thos 60
Linley (Lindsey, Linsey, Lynsey) Jn 1; Rd 1; Robt 1; Thos 1, 88
Lipton see Lypton
Little see Lyttill
Littleford see Lyttleford
Lock Hy 61; Robt 78
Lockwoodd Thos 77
London Jeff 78; John 79
Long (Longe) Hy 75; Steven 70; Thos 35, 67; Wm 83
Lopton Wm 52
Lordchyn see Lorkyn
Lorde Jn 85, 87; Phil 86; Rd 86
Lorkyn (Lordchyn) Rd 69; Thos 74
Loskey Thos 53
Lostone Wm 86
Loveday Thos 82
Lovedrem Mich 79
Lovegrove (Loughgrove) Jn 29
Lovejoye (Loveioye) Jn 77; Ralph 77; Wm 77
Lovell Gyles 78
Lovett Rd 85
Lowch (Lowces) Jn 84
Lowe Edwd 25
Lucas Jas 84; Peter 86
Lucke Thos 53
Lucy Jn 12
Lydall (Lydam) Thos 38
Lydiard Agnes xix, 34; Wm 34
Lydnam see Lydall
Lynborowe Wm 30
Lymbyrck see Limbrick
Lymeburne Wm 75
Lynke Chris 73
Lynne Robt 82; Simon 79
Lynney Arthur 83
Lynsey see Linley
Lyons Jn 55; Wm 69
Lypton Nich 68
Lytteford Jn 87
Lyttil Edmd 85

Maborowe Jn 73
Macham Rd 16, 17
Madick Jn 81
Maior Rd 69
see also Mayor
Index of Persons

Makefare Rd 20(2)
Makins Robt 82
Mallet Hy 74
Mallison Thos xxxx
Malthouse Edmd 80
Manfyld Chris 83
Manuder Wm 83
Mannesflide Hugh 75
Mannys Thos 40
Mansell Thos 20
Marchall see Marshall
Marche see Marsh
Marryes Cuthbert 89
Margetts (Margettes) Jn 42, 84
Marlat Hugh 81
Marmore Nich 70
Marsh (Marche, Marsh) Geof 20(2);
Giles 82; Jn 10; 80, 88; Peter 27; Rd 10;
Thos 25, 68; Wm 20
Marshall (Marchall) Edwd 37; Jas 38; Jn 87;
Robj 79; Thos 35, 87; Wm 39
Marsh see Marsh
Martin (Marten, Martyn, Martyne, Merten)
Averye 76; Edwd 58; Hy 74, 86; Jn 52;
Robj 69; Thos 2, 18; Wm 30
Mary, Queen of England ix
Mascall Rd 70; Thos 86
Mason (Masone) Jn 81; Peter 30; Thos 12,
72; Wm 75
Masters Nich 70
Mathews (Mathew, Mathewe) Hy 10; Jn 76;
Robj 85; Thos 82, 83
Maunde Edmd 82; Simon 23; Thos 82;
Wm 82
Maunder (Mawder) Rd 48
Mawle Jn 84
May (Maye) Jeff 82; Jn 1, 33; Rd 80
Maybush Jn 48
Maycock Wm 81
Maye see May
Maynard (Meynarde) Jn 81; Nich 79; Rd 79
Mayne Geo 45; Jn 45, 70; Rd 78; Wm 67
Mayo Rd 87
Mayor Humf 85
see also Maior
Mead (Mead, Mede) Jn 82; Thos 9, 67
Medcalf Wm 81
Mees (Myse) Jn 9, 35; Mich 78
see also Meys
Melton see Milton
Memar Jn 75
Mende Thos 67
Mercer (Merser) Jn 2, 82; Thos 79
Merten see Martin
Messenger Wm 71
Meston see Milton
Metcalf see Medcalf
Meynarde see Maynard
Meys Robt 79, 80
see also Mees
Meysey Edwd 53
Michell (Mitchell, Mychell) Jas 82, 85;
Jn 74; Rd 85; Thos 77
Middleton (Middleton, Midelton) Chas 70;
Edwd 85; Jasper 70; Rd 52; Thos 81;
Wm 51
Myles see Mills
Miller (Myller) Jas 56; Jn 6, 51, 55, 77
Mills (Milles, Myles, Mylles) Geo 88;
Hy 80; Thos 69, 85; Wm 33
Milton (Melton, Meston) Hy 15; Jn 15, 19
Millward see Myllward
Minchard Robt 70
Minchin (Mynchyne, Mynge) Jn 19; Rd 87;
Thos 61
Minn (Myn, Mynne) Thos 81; Wm 16
Mirre Edwd 70
Missington see Myssington
Mitchell see Michell
Mollender Thos 68
see also Mullyner
Monday (Mondye) Edmd 72; Jn 72, 73
Monk see Munt
Montague (Monntygue) Sir Edward xiv;
Rd 76; Viscount (Anthony Brown) xx1
Monte see Munt
Montmore Nich 72
Moollington Jas 75
Moore (More) Arthur 37; Harry 4; John
xxix; Jn 78; Nich 69; Rd 71; Robt 17, 89;
Thos xxx, 75; Wm 67
Moppes Robt 56
Morbye Wm 78
Morcoke see Morecocke
More see Moore
Morecocke (Morcoke) Robt 13
Morehouse Thos 58
Moreton see Morton
Morgan Geo 77; Jn 87
Morley (Murley) Rd 12; Thos 78; Wm 79
Morris (Morrys) Alex 33; Jn 14; Thos 14,
38; Walter 82; Wm 4, 7
Morse Wm 69
Mortmore Nich 72
Morton (Moreton, Mowreton) Cuthbert 82;
Jn 45; Thos 87; Wm 32
Mose Jn 69
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moseley (Moysley)</td>
<td>Robt 86; Thos 62, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountayne</td>
<td>Thos 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mowlder</td>
<td>Thos 86; Wm 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mowreton</td>
<td>see Morton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moxon Ralph</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullyner Hugh 79</td>
<td>see also Mollender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munday Mich 35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munt (Monk, Monte)</td>
<td>Thos 10(2); Wm 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myn see Minn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myllward Jn 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myn see Minn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mynge see Minchin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myllwed see Miller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myllward Jn 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myllward Jn 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myllward Jn 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myller see Miller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myller see Miller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myller see Mees</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myssington Wm 85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash (Nasshe) Guy 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neale (Neal, Neele, Nele)</td>
<td>Rd 68; Robt 88; Simon 79; Wm 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ned Baldwin 28Neele, Nele see Neale</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nele Jn 16; Rd 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nereway (Neway, Newaye) Wm 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neste Thos 73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevell (Neville) Hy 83</td>
<td>Jn 80; Thos xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevies Jn 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neve Jn 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neville see Nevell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New (Newe) Hy 68; Jn 10</td>
<td>Neway see Nereway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newbery Jn 77; Roger 74</td>
<td>Newe see New</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newell (Newey) Edwd 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman Chris 72; Geo 80; Jn 31, 78; Robt 33, 64, 81; Thos 33; Walter 82; Wm 37, 44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas (Nichols, Nicholls, Nichole, Nycolles) Jn 16, 55, 67, 76; Rd 82; Thos 67, 75, 84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholson see Nycolson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noode Jn 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norbury Jn 68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norcott Rd 82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norrys Wm 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northcote see Norcott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northbe (North, Nurthe) Chris 72; Jn 32, 78; Steven 67; Walter 70; Wm 78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northley Jn 72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Note Thos 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nurse (Nursse) Rd 35, 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nurthe see Northbe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nycolson Jn 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nycolles see Nicholas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nycolles see Nicholas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nyght see Knight</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakley (Okeley) Hy 21;</td>
<td>Thos 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oddington</td>
<td>Lamberte 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oldeman Jn 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver (Onluer) Jn 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollyffe Wm 82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oner see Honer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orchard (Urchart) Rd 81; Thos 79; Wm 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orpwood (Orpud) Edwd 45; Thos 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osmanc Wm 89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otley (Otley) Jas 16; Robt 19; Wm 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oveye Thos 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen Jn 2, 67, 86; Wm 68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxalde Fr 72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paddnell Rd 15; Wm 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pagant Jn 69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page Rd 11; Wm 67, 71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paggett Wm 87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paine (Payene, Payne) Geo 86; Jn 16, 83; Robt 56; Thos 61, 73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painter see Paynter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palester (Palyster) Thos 13; Wm 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pallinge, Pallyn see Pawling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer (Pauner, Pawmer) Edmd 67; Jn 84; Rd 80; Thos 84; Wm 71, 86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palyster see Palester</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pangbourne Rd 10; Robt 1; Wm 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papir Wm 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pardon Robt 16, 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker Jas 75; Jn 6; Nich 19; Ralph 6; Wm 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkett see Perrott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkyns see Perkins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parman Thos 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parne (Perne) Jn 8(2); Thos 8, 67; Wm 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parncot Wm 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrat Robt 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parselow ( Parslow, Patelowe, Perseloo) Jn 10, 86; Wm 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons Jn xxiii, 4, 7, 82; Rd 79, 84; Thos 68, 80; Wm 84</td>
<td>see also Pearson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parteridge Robt 84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paten Rd 78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of Persons

Pathelowe see Parselow

Patrick (Patrycke, Pattyke) Jn 10, 46; Phil 87; Rd 69; Robt 85

Patten (Patton) Hy 57; Jn 38

Patrycke see Patrick

Paty Jn 70

Paul IV, Pope ix, xix

Pawling (Pallinge, Pallyn, Paullinge, Paulynge) Andrew 58, 75; Hy 70; Jn 12; Rd 69, 75; Wm 58

Paumer, Pawmer see Palmer

Paxford Hy 86, Thos 86

Paxstone Thos 82

Paxstone Thos 82

Payene, Payne see Paine

Paynter Jn 77

Pearce (Peerce, Perce, Peries, Persey) Ily 53; Jas 53; Rd 18; Robt 85; Thos 86

Pearson (Person, Peresone, Pierson, Pors) Edwd 52; Hugh 11; Jn 51, 82; Rd 22, 33; Wm 48

Pearte Bart 83; Hy 83; Rd 68; Thos 83

Pease And 76

Pebwoorth Mark 88

Pedell Jn 84; Robt 81

Pedyngton see Piddington

Peerce see Pearce

Peesley (Peesely, Peisley) Geo 79, 85

Pele Wm 53

Pemberton (Pemerton, Pemmerton, Penelton) Jn 62, 74; Rd 78

Pencote Jn 61

Penelton see Pemberton

Peniston Geo 41; ‘Master’ (Thos) 42

Penny Jn 52; Matheas 52

Perce, Peries see Pearce

Peresone see Pearson

Perkins (Parkyns) Hy 30; Thos 29

Perman Thos 77, Wm 77

Perme, Perne see Parne

Perrin (Pern) Nich 77; Rd 43, 77; Robt 43

Perrott (Parkett) Martin 46; Rd 46; Robt 39; Thos 33; Wm 46

Perseloe see Parselow

Persey see Pearce

Person see Pearson

Peryn see Perrin

Petye Edmd 71

Peyver Jn 84

Peverell Jn 71

Phelpe Thos 71

Philby see Fylbye

Philip II, King of Spain ix

Phillips (Phillips, Phillippes, Phillipys) Edwd 72; Jn 51, 70, 74; Rd 35, 81;

Thos 38; Wm 87

Phipps Peter 46; Robt 25

Picketon see Pickton

Pickman Jas 70

Pichton (Picketon) Raynolde 76; Wm 75

Piddington (Pedyngton) Jas 19; Robt 10; Wm 19

Piggott (Pygot) Ant 89; Jas 11; Thos 24

Pike (Pyke) Phil 80; Steven xxv, 5; Wm 76

Pilkington see Pylkinton

Pinnock Wm 29

Piper see Pyper

Perkins see Pyrkins

Pitham (Pyttam) Jn 44

Pitt Jn 42, 49

Plaistowe see Pleshow

Plankeney see Pluknet

Plant Wm 2, 72

Plappier (Plappies) Nich 69

Plestowe (Plasted, Plaistowe, Plesyde) Rd 44, 68; Thos 72, 79

Pluknet (Plunkney, Plankeney) Chris 9; Hy 15

Plummer Edmd 77; Thos 15

Plunkney see Pluknet

Plynie Thos 87

Poffleley Jn 75

Pokins (Pokyns, Polkyns, Pullen, Pookyn, Pulkyns) Edmd 75; Eleanor xix, 10;
Hugh 5; Jn 10(2), 62, 67; Robt 71; Sabyn 10; Thos 10, 67; Wm 10

Poley Thos 79

Polkyns see Pokins

Pollard (Pollarde, Pollerd) John xxix, xxxi, 1; Thos 79

Pollten see Pokins

Polyne Rd 15

Pomer Wm 31

Ponde Larr 76

Pondry Thos 12

Pookyn see Pokins

Poole Hy 68

Poope Jn 83

Pope Paul IV ix, xix

Pore see Power

Porter Thos 32; Wm 82

Pollten see Pullen

Potter Geo 84

Pottinger Wm 76

Pouker (Puncker) Geo 53; Rd 61
Index of Persons

Poulkins see Pokins
Powell Edmd 2; Gruffyth 74; Rd 37;
Rowland 70; Wm 78
Power (Pore) Rd 31
Powstone Rd 82
Pratt (Pratte) Freman 84; Rd 14; Wm 84
Pryde, Preedy see Pridy
Prekett see Prickett
Prestis Edmd 88
Prescott Ralph 79
Prese Wm 70
Prestman see Priestman
Preston Jn 16
Price (Pryce) Edmd 85; Nich 85; Thos 85
Prickitt (Prichett, Prekett) Thos 32, 82
Prickvans Robt 87
Pridy (Pryde, Preedy) Wm 59
Priestman (Prestman) Robt 7; Thos 7
Prince (Prynce) Ambrose 17; Ant 76; Edwd 17; Geo 17, 68; Jn 17; Phil 17; Rd 17;
Steven 68; Thos 17, 68; Thos 68; Wm 17
Prior Rd 64
Pryce see Price
Prydden Simon 69
Prynce see Prince
Puggatt Nich 91
Pullen (Poolton) Jn 46, 62
Punter see Pounker
Pusight Jn 38
Pye Alex 15; Alderman xxxv
Pyerson see Pearson
Pygot see Piggott
Pyke see Pike
Pylkinton (Pilkington, Pykenden, Pykkington) Jn 25; Wm 71
Pym (Pyne, Pynn) Jn 9; Nich 18
Pyman Robt 35
Pyne Edmd 67
Pynchine Robt 86
Pyne, Pynn see Pym
Pyndyllde see Binfield
Pyper Phil 69; Thos 9; Wm 58
Pyrrks Wm 82
Pyttam see Pitham
Quatermayne see Caterman
Quench Edmd 62; Thos 62
Quyler Rob 28
Rabon see Rathbone
Radford Wm 19
Radman Wm 80
Ragett Hy 34
Rainsford see Raynesford

Rakestrawe Jn 69
Rallyner Ralph 73
Ramkell see Rankell
Rand And 84
Randall Thos 72
Rankell (Ramkell) Lionel 88; Thos 67
Rannse Wm 72
Rantrop (Rautroppe) Godfrey 73
Rathbone (Rabon) Hy 23
Rawlyas (Rawlens) Geo 67; Jn 85; Thos 84
Raye Jas 68
Raynesford (Rainsford, Raynford) Wm xxx, 31
Read (Rede, Redes, Reede) Jn 58;
Kellam 15; Robt 77; Wm 75, 87
Readinge Jn 75
Rede, Redes see Read
Redhead Wm 7
Reece see Rise
Reede see Read
Rees see Rise
Reeve Jn 76
Rener Wm 9
Restall (Westall) Thos 48
Reynolds (Reynell, Reynoldes, Reynolld) Jn 9, 18, 80; Rd 8; Thos 9; Wm 19, 80
Reynton Thos xix
Reyse Rd 4
see also Rise
Richard Wm 53
ap Richard Hugh 68
Richardes Geo 88; Jn 88; Rd 84; Robt 78;
Thos 80; Wm 85
Richardson (Richardsone) Ellys 78; Jn 4;
Rd 79; Robt 2
Richmond Jn 11, 12
Rickford Jn 72
Riddyll Rd 51
Ridley (Redley) Jn 30; Thos 54, 58
Rigby Guy xxvi, 13; Rd 13
Riley see Ryley
Ring Lawr 52; Thos 51
Rippingale Thos 33
ap Rise (Aprice) Evan 67; Rise 88; Robt 82
see also Reyse
Roberts (Robertes) Geo 68; Jas 84; Jn 55,
68; Wm 55, 84
Robins (Robyns) Edwd 82; Jn 14, 79; Rd 1, 27, 32, 82; Robt 79; Thos 38, 81; Wm 1, 85
Robinson (Robynson) Francis 79; Hugh 79;
Jn 74; Thos 75
Robotome Robt 70
Robyns see Robins
Robynson see Robinsone
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Line(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rockhole (Rockehole)</td>
<td>Rd 73; Robt 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodley</td>
<td>see Ridley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>Jn 55, 59; Robt 72; Thos 86; Wm 53</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolles (Roolees)</td>
<td>Robt 78; Thos 74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollright</td>
<td>Jas 38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rooke</td>
<td>Ambrose 86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowlands</td>
<td>Rd 89; Wm 86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowssell see Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruel</td>
<td>Edmd 73</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see also Rolles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rumsey</td>
<td>Jn 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell (Rowssell)</td>
<td>Jn 51; Rd 61; Robt 49;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see also Rolles</td>
<td>Roger 84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutter</td>
<td>Thos 3; Wm 76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryder (Rydder)</td>
<td>Geo 68; Peter 78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryley (Rileyy)</td>
<td>Jn 80; Nich 55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryman</td>
<td>Wm 42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rysshe</td>
<td>Thos 85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryton</td>
<td>Rd 79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryve (Ryme)</td>
<td>Rd 16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabyne (Sabyns)</td>
<td>Robt 84; Wm 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadler</td>
<td>Wm 30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salcome</td>
<td>Thos 47; Wm 47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sale</td>
<td>Wm 85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salie</td>
<td>Rd 89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon (Samon)</td>
<td>Peter 14; Rd 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sambige</td>
<td>Ant 86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson (SAMson)</td>
<td>Wm 61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sannders see Saunders</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santer</td>
<td>Jn 78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders (Sannders, Saunter)</td>
<td>Jn 44(2), 74; Lawr 82; Peter 44; Rd 71; Robt 35, 40, 82, 85; Wm 54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage (Savige)</td>
<td>Jn 69; Rd 5, 78; Thos 83</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savings</td>
<td>Rd 81</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawle (Sawlle)</td>
<td>Edwd 82; Robt 80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxbye</td>
<td>Jn 69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayers</td>
<td>Robt 81</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scasebrick</td>
<td>Wm 79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scoles (Stoli)</td>
<td>Jn 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scous</td>
<td>Thos 85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scoryar</td>
<td>Jn 70; Thos 70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott see Skott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scutter</td>
<td>Robt 69; Wm 67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seacole (Secole, Secolle)</td>
<td>Jn 30; Robt 43; Wm 30(2)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seale</td>
<td>Thos 78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedryge (Cedric)</td>
<td>Wm 73</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedvall</td>
<td>Nich 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seely (Celie, Celye, Seley, Sylie, Sylye, Sylye)</td>
<td>Jn 38; Peter 86; Robt 69; Thos 41, 85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seger</td>
<td>Jn 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seley see Seely</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sellman (Selyman)</td>
<td>Thos 58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sellwood</td>
<td>Hy 59; Jn 59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selyman see Sellman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semer</td>
<td>Jerome 71</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sessions</td>
<td>Jn 85; Wm 47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward (Setward)</td>
<td>Nich 70; Wm 71, 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexton</td>
<td>Wm 67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seyward see Seward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shakespeare</td>
<td>Roger 62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe</td>
<td>Jn 55; Wm 80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw</td>
<td>Geo 73</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shayler</td>
<td>Jas 85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheedon</td>
<td>Rd 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheene (Shene)</td>
<td>Jn 80; Thos 11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheepwaye</td>
<td>Wm 76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shene see Sheene</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd (Shepard, Sheperd)</td>
<td>Adrian 88; Jn 6, 17, 68; Rd 17, 29, 51; Roger 17; Thos 16, 17(2), 51, 60, 68, 89; Walter 52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepton see Shipton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman (Shurman)</td>
<td>Humf 86; Rog 37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiffelton (Shyfilton)</td>
<td>Thos 60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipton (Shepton)</td>
<td>Jn 20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirte (Shurte, Shyrte)</td>
<td>Jn 71; Rd 83; Thos 20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrive</td>
<td>Thos 80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short (Shorte)</td>
<td>Hy 52; Robt 83</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Showell</td>
<td>Thos 74, 88</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shriggleye</td>
<td>Roger 73</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shropesbier</td>
<td>Jn 89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrympston Fr 70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shucher</td>
<td>Jn 17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shuer</td>
<td>Thos 29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shurman see Sherman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shurte, Shyrte see Shirte</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sig[?]</td>
<td>Rd 20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sikilmon (Syklman)</td>
<td>Jn 20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silverside</td>
<td>Rd 21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvester</td>
<td>Edmd 55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon</td>
<td>Wm 22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see also Symons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson</td>
<td>Archer xix; Rd xix, 32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skey (Skaye)</td>
<td>Thos 47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skott</td>
<td>Rd 83; Robt 83</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of Persons

Slade  Jn 72; Thos 77
Slater (Slatter, Slattier) Humf 78; Rd 32, 88; Wm 32, 48
Slaymaker (Clemaker, Slemaker, Sleymaker) Hy 69; Jn 79; Rd 49, 82; Thos 33; Wm 48
Slecher Marmaduke 70
Slemaker, Sleymaker see Slaymaker
Sloe  Jn 89
Smale Chris 73
Smallebroke And 67
Smart (Smarte) Jn 88; Rd 72; Thos 29, 89; Wm 48
Smythierd  see Smythier
Smith (Smyth, Smythe) Chris 34; Geo 67, 73; Godfrey 20; Hy 68; Jas 89; Jn 44, 52(2), 68, 69, 80, 82, 86, 89; Lawr 15, 80; Matt 29; Mich 85; Nich 60, 87; Phil 81; Reynold 12; Rd 74, 75, 89; Robt 51; Simon 81; Thos 4(2), 11, 12, 15, 56, 62, 73, 76, 82-84; Walter 7; Wm 20, 61, 71, 85
Smythier (Smythier, Smy'therd) Jn 55; Nich 86; Wm 87
Snaxsone  Thos 83
Snell Wm 15
Snelsone Jn 79
Sollars (Soler) Thos 7; Wm 7(2)
Somers Thos 85
Somers  Jn 74
Sotne  Hy 74
South (Southe, Sowthe) Jn 7, 73, 75; Rd 84; Thos 69; Wm 60
Sparrohawke Cutbearde 88
Sparrow (Sparrowe) Jn 77; Thos 33
Spearpoyn Edwd 78
Spencer Jn 18, 69; Laur 68; Martin 82; Rd 69, 71; Robt 69; Thos 35, 56, 70; Wm xxxv, 67
Spindler Jn 75
Spire  see Spyer
Sponer Hy 48
Sprawsone Hy 82
Spurr (Spoure) Jn 13; Rog 13
Spyer (Spire) Ralph 68; Thos 69, 75
Spyttill Wm 80
Squire Walter 12
Stacy Jeff 72; Thos 15; Walter 16
Stafford Geo 56
Staines (Stane) Nich 55
Stalworthy Robt 28
Stanborne Rd 56
Standridge Jn 74
Stane see Staines
Stanley Humf 81; Thos 27
Stanton (Staunton, Stenton) Jn 2, 62; Rd 2(2)
Starre (Steyre) Jn 73; Rd 88; Simon 87
Staveley Jn 21
Steele, Stele see Styles
Stenton see Stanton
Stesonne Ambrose 81
Stevens (Stephyn, Steyne) Gregory 71; Hy 72; Jeff 70, 72; Jn 21, 54, 72, 73, 85; Nich 13; Oliver 69; Rd 77; Robt 72, 82, 89; Thos 60, 68, 72; Wm 73, 82
Steynton Thos 85, 88
Steyre see Starre
Stich (Stitch, Styches, Stytte) Ant 68; Jn 15; Wm 13
Stile see Styles
Stillgoe Thos 79
Stitch see Stich
Stockall Jn 72
Stocke see Stokes
Stocker Jn 7; Rd 2; Wm 7
Stockman see Stokeman
Stocks see Stock
Stodam Jn 37
Stoddard see Stutter
Stokeley (Stokelye) Nich 73, 74
Stokeman (Stockman) Humf 32; Rd 78
Stokes (Stocke, Stocks, Stoke) Chris 83; Hy 70; Laur 76; Rog 12; Wm 59
Stoli see Scoles
Stollocke Jn 68
Stone Jn 71; Nich 7; Owen 73; Robt 75
Stonor Edmd xxxi; Sir Walter xviii, xxix, xxx, xxxiv
Storye Jn 74
Stowood (Stowude) Andrew 15
Straye Jn 81
Streatley Edwd xiv; Geo xiv
Street (Stretur) Rd 12
Stricland Wm 88
Stringer Walter 67
Strongfellow (Strygfellowe) Hy 55
Strowde Hy 73; Wm 73
Stryke Jas 69
Stryngfellowe see Strongfellow
Stryplinge Jn 70; Rd 70
Stutter (Stuttarde) Rd 32, 78; Wm 78
Stydman Rd 71
Styles (Steele, Stele, Stile, Style, Stylsys) Hy 79; Jn 17, 73; Robt 35, 45, 46; Thos 73; Wm 35
Styche, Stytches, Stytte see Stich
Suffolk, Duke of  xi, xxiv, xxi, xxxv
Surman Edwd 68
Sussex Jn 73
Sutton Jn 3, 31
Swadlinge Jn 76
Swaynton Thos 2
Swetnam Thos 79
Swift (Swyste) Jn 27
Swinton Hugh 13; Jn 13(2); Rd 13; Thos 13
Swycher Nich 17
Swynborne Jn 72
Swyste see Swift
Syke (Syke) Wm 6
Taggett Wm 1
Talbot (Talbote) Jn 6, 75; Robt 76
Taplin Rd 43
Tapsell Jn 18; Robt 82
Tarleton Jn 70
Tarlowe Wm 69
Tarry Wm 32
Tasker Wm 86
Taylor Edwd 11; Jn 60, 61, 78, 83, 88;
Ralph 41; Rd 7(2), 15, 59, 85; Robt 68, 88;
Thos 55, 78, 83; Tristram 72; Wm 51(2),
61, 89
Temple Jn 60, 78; Robt 51
Teseler Bart 81
Teyton Hy 55
Thackham Thos 73
Thager Thos 73
Thame (Thome) Edmd 82; Robt 72
Tharpe see Thorpe
Thomas Alex 57; Jn 25
ap Thomas Lewes 67, Phil 71
Thome see Thame
Thompson (Thomson, Tompsone) Jn 88;
Mich 76; Rd 3; Thos 56, 59, 81; Wm 85
Thornicrofte Randall 84
Thornton Maurice 33
Thorpe (Thorpe) Rd 70, 83; Wm 80
Thryste Rd 88
Thurward (Thorward) Robt 60; Thos 60
Thynnes Thos 11
Tidmarsh (Titmarsh, Tydmarshe,
Tydmershe, Tytmose) Jn 84, Thos 44;
Wm 41, 88
Tilbert Gilbert 15
Tillit (Ylloot) Wm 11
Timmes see Tymmes
Tinker Thos 11
Tipping Wm 15
Tipper see Typpinger
Titmarsh see Tidmarsh
Todd Nich 82
togood see Toogood
Tolley Jn 67
Tomkins Bennet 44; Wm 29
Tomlyson Gilbert 67
Tompsonse see Thompson
Toms Wm 46
Tonges (Tuncke) Rog 56
Tooll see Tooley
Toogood (Togood) Rog 57
Tooley (Tooll, Towley) Rd 44; Wm 9
Townsend see Townsend
Tourn, Tourne see Turner
Towary Thos 71
Towers Rd 80
Towley see Tooley
Town Geo 72; Wm 70
Townsend (Tounsend) Edmd 60; Jn 60, 78,
85; Mich 28; Peter 80; Rd 69; Robt 9, 27;
Steven 78; Thos 28; Wm 10
Town see Turner
Tows Humph 77; Jn 74; Rd 74; Thos 73
Travis (Traves) Rd 27; Thos 27
Trayne Jn 83
Tredwell Peter 81; Robt 81; Thos 87;
Wm 82
Trencher Hugh 14
Trenton Wm 83
Treves Matthew 86
Trewe Jn 78
Trinder (Tyrnder) Jn 30; Simon 61; Wm 88
Trolighe Hy 81
Trueman Thos 11
Trunkelocke Rd 73
Trussell Hy 86
Tryce Thos 73
Tryndall Thos 86
Trynder see Trinder
Tryppe Jn 72
Tryppiet Edwd 72
Tucker Thos 55
Index of Persons

Tull  Robt 87
Tullo  Jn 10
Tuncke see Tonges
Tunny  Thos 83
Turbett (Turbett)  Jn 79; Rd 86; Robt 86
Turfrey (Turfree)  Simon 57; Thos 88
Turner (Tourn, Tourne, Townr)  Adam 57; Ambrose 88; Andrew 63; Ant 79; Jn 57; Robt 62(2); Roger 63; Thos 74, 85, 87; Wm 51
Tussione  Jn 87
Twichen (Twiche, Twynche)  Edmd 82; Wm 33
Tyas  Thos 67
see also Dyos
Tyder  Edmd 57
Tydmarshe, Tydrnershe see Tidmarsh
Tylbe  Thos 30
Tyllot see Tylbe
Tymmes (Tymes)  Humf 87; Thos 84
Typpinger  Leonard 68
Tytrnose see Tidmarsh
Umfrey see Vinfrey
Upperton  Wm 69
Valans (Valaunce)  Owen 80; Robt 32
Vaughan  Hy 35; Wm 73; Mr xx
Velvet  Robt 28
Veysey (Ffeyse)  Jn 61
Vickery  Wm 75
Viner (Vivier)  Wm 32
Vinfrey (Umfray)  Jn 43
Vivier see Viner
Vycare  Jn 73
Vyes  Rd 30
Wacton  Rd 84
Wad see Ward
Wade  Jn 83; Rd 88
Wakeley see Walkleye
Waker  Roger 71
Walburge (Walbridge)  Jn 87; Thos 55
Walcotte  Wm 83
Walford (Wanford)  Wm 39
Walkleye (Walkleye, Wekeleye)  Geo 6, 30; Hy 30; Jn 30
Walker  Alex 76; Hy 68; Jn 7, 84, 85; Nich 68; Rd 8, 20, 88; Roger 83; Thos 32; Wm 68, 83
Wall (Walle, Wanll)  Rd 54; Robt 86; Thos 52; Wm 52
Wallington  Jn 82
Wallis (Wallys)  Jn 69, 76; Nich 74, 75; Roger 75; Thos 84
Walser  Wm 84
Walter  Wm 87
see also Water
Walton  Wm 51
Wanford see Walford
Wanll see Wall
Wanter...  Thos 87
Ward (Wad, Warde)  Jn 11, 69, 76, 79; Rd 76, 80; Robt 73; Thos 30, 53, 86, 88
Warlone  Chris 11
Warner (Werner)  Thos 70; Wm 2
Warren  Edmd 87; Nich 35; Rd 35; Robt 7
Warwick (Warwyck)  Jn 88; Thos 53
Wase (Wasse)  Edwd 6; Jn 67; Mark 74; Thos 18, 74; Wm 16
Water (Water, Waters)  Simon 12; Thos 1, 89
see also Walter
Waterman  Jn 8
Watkins (Watkins)  Jn 71; Thos 77
Watts  Jas 78; Nich 86; Wm 82
Waynman see Weynman
Wayte  Robt 59; Thos 59
Weaver (Wyver)  Rd 12; Thos 44
Webb (Webe)  Edmd 6; Geo 77; Jn 87; Lawr 77; Mich 82; Rd 83; Thos 11, 14
Webber (Weber)  Jas 48
Weblyn  Wm 11
Webster (Webster)  Edwd 86; Jn 71
Wekeleye see Walkleye
Welchman  Jn 78, 79
Welchman als Hanks  Jn 48
Welfoote  Jn 71
Well, Welle see Wells
Weller  Hugh 28; Justinian 80
Wellesbourne  Jn 1
Wells (Well, Welle, Welles)  Ant 85; Hy 14; Rd 3; Robt 84
Wenman  Sir Rd 65; Thos 37
Wentworth  Nich 22
Werner see Warner
Wessone  Thos 80
West (Weste)  Edmd 53; Hy 86; Jeff 72; Jn 72; Rd 16; Thos 56, 75, 81; Walter 71
Westall  Jerome 35
see also Restall
Westbury  Rd 79
Weste see West
Weston (Westone)  Edwd 83; Jn 16, 74; Nich 72; Rd 9
Wetherhed  Wm 42, 70
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wetherston</td>
<td>Rd 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weyer see Weyer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weyman (Wayman)</td>
<td>Thos xxix, xxxi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weyrer (Weyer)</td>
<td>Humf 86; Rd 79; Wm 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheatley (Wheteley, Whetley, Whitely)</td>
<td>Jn 82; Thos 83; Valentyne 82; Wm 22, 74, 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler (Wheler)</td>
<td>Jn 9, 86; Rd 85; Robt 45; Thos 73, 77, 83; Wm 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan (Whelen)</td>
<td>Thos 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheteley, Whetley see Wheatley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiskeer</td>
<td>Rd 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White (Whight, Whght, Whyt, Whyte, Whytte, Wytte, Wyt)</td>
<td>Adam 81; Cuthbert 33; Giles 72; Hy 76; Jas 82; Jn 13, 16, 33(2); Ralph 72, 74; Rd 72; Thos 13, 35, 68, 70; Walter 77; Wm 13, 72, 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiting (Whitinge, Whytinge)</td>
<td>Ambrose 58; Ant 88; Jn 38, 88; Nich 74; Rd 38, 80; Simon 47; Wm 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittell</td>
<td>Nich 74; Wm 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittington</td>
<td>Rd xxxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whodam</td>
<td>Wm 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyght, Whyt, Whyte see White</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whytoburne</td>
<td>Robt 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whymemarshere</td>
<td>Roger 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whytfyld</td>
<td>Jn 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whytham</td>
<td>Jn 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whythocke</td>
<td>Nich 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whytte see White</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whytinge see Whiting</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whytley</td>
<td>Jn 85; Thos 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whytlowe</td>
<td>Wm 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickens (Wickins, Wyking, Wykyns)</td>
<td>Benedict 21; Hy 41; Jn 20; Wm 41, 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickham</td>
<td>Edwd 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widdowes (Wydowis)</td>
<td>Geo 86; Thos 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiggins (Wiggen, Wygan, Wyggen)</td>
<td>Jn 71, 74; Rd 71; Wm 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilday</td>
<td>Hy 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilde see Wylde</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wildgoose (Wylgoose, Wylgouse, Wyllgose)</td>
<td>Hy 71; Nich 71; Wm 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley (Wylie)</td>
<td>Wm 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkes</td>
<td>Wm 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins (Wylkins)</td>
<td>Geo 80; Jn 39, 56; Rd 83; Thos 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson see Wylkinsone</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams (William, Williams, Willmz, Wylliams)</td>
<td>Edwd 37, 68, 86; Hy 70; Hugh 47; John, Lord Williams of Thame xviii, xxix, xxx, xxxii-xxxiv, 86; Morrys 79; Rd 35, 67; Robt 75; Thos xxxv, 71, 87; Wm 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams (Wyllins)</td>
<td>Edwd 3; Jn 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willmot (Willmon, Willmot, Willmut, Wyllman, Wylmate, Wylimott)</td>
<td>Edwd 51; Jn 4, 5; Thos 4, 8, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willmz see Williams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willows (Wyllowes)</td>
<td>Jn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willyames see Williams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilsdon (Wyllyston)</td>
<td>Jn 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson (Wylsone)</td>
<td>Hy 87; Wm 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winchcombe (Winchcomb, Wynchecombe)</td>
<td>Edwd 63; Jn 58; Robt 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winchester</td>
<td>Wm 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winge see Wynges</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingfylde</td>
<td>Wm 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winslow</td>
<td>Rd 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winsmore see Wyne more</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter</td>
<td>Rd 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wirge (Wyrge)</td>
<td>Davy 87; Wm 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisdom</td>
<td>Simon 56; Thos 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise (Wyse, Wyssse)</td>
<td>Fr 68; Hugh 2; Jn 69; Nich 75; Thos 60; Wm 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witney see Wytnye</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wixon (Wyxton)</td>
<td>Jas 19; Rd 19; Robt 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woddocke</td>
<td>Edwd 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood (A Wod, Awoode, Woodd, Woode)</td>
<td>Bryg 5; Jas 70; Jn 55, 75, 77, 87; Sebastian 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodbrydge</td>
<td>Nich 70; Rd 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodcock see Woddocke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooddruff see Woodruffe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woode see Wood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodford</td>
<td>Nich 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodley</td>
<td>Jn 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodruffe (Woodruffe)</td>
<td>Clement 73; Wm 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward (Wudward)</td>
<td>Chris 81; Humf 67; Robt 14; Wm 35, 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wootton</td>
<td>Wooton 68; Wm 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wordsworth (Wurdewurthe)</td>
<td>Rd 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wotton see Wootton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrenche</td>
<td>Jn 71; Luke 71; Rd 67; Thos 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright (Wrighte, Wryght, Wryte, Wrythe, Wrytt)</td>
<td>Jn 13, 52, 71, 80; Rd 88; Thos 27; Wm 13, 31, 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wriothesley</td>
<td>Sir Thos xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyne</td>
<td>Andrew 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrye see Wright</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrytford</td>
<td>Thos 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrythe, Wrytt see Wright</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wurdward see Woodward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wurderworth see Wordsworth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt (Wyat, Wyett)</td>
<td>Geo 81; Rd 39, 44; Steven 20; Thos 71, 79, 81, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyche</td>
<td>Lawr 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wydowis</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyett</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wygan</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wygett</td>
<td>Matthew 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyggiar</td>
<td>(Wyghere)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyking</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylde</td>
<td>(Wyld)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylgoose, Wylgouse</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylie</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylkins</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylkinsone</td>
<td>(Wylkinson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hugh 80;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyllder</td>
<td>Thos 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyller</td>
<td>Jn 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyllgose</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylliams</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyllins</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylkinson</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyllowes</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyllyston</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylman, Wylmate, Wylmott</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyolson</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynchecombe</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyncott</td>
<td>Reynold 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyngc</td>
<td>Wm 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynsemore</td>
<td>Thos 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyrgc</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyse</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wytney</td>
<td>Rd 72; Steven 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wytt</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyver</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyxton</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yacton</td>
<td>Roft 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarolde</td>
<td>Rd 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yate</td>
<td>als Hyat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see also</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yateman</td>
<td>Jn 9;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates</td>
<td>(Yate)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leonard 51;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yelme</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yemans</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yempe</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yenster</td>
<td>(Yeuster)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeves</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yewen</td>
<td>(Yemans)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ylslcy</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yngham</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young</td>
<td>(Yonge, Yonngge)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis 84;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>79; Thos 70;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ysadde, Ysard</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Index of Persons**
INDEX OF PLACES

Places in Oxfordshire (pre-1974) are listed first, with the mother parishes of chapelries, hamlets etc. shown in brackets, and a cross reference under such parishes. Places in other counties (pre-1974) follow. Thus, places now in Oxfordshire but formerly in Berkshire will be found under Berkshire.

Oxfordshire

Alvescot 57
Ambrosden 2
  see also Arncott
Ardeley 25
Arncott (in Ambrosden par.) 7
Ascott-under-Wychwood (in Shipton par.) 38
Asterleigh (in Kiddington par.) 33, 43
Asthall 60-61
Aston (in Bampton par.) 63-64
Bainton see Stoke Lyne
Bampton 53
  see also Aston, Chimney, Haddon, Lew
Bampton hundred x, xii, xxv, xxvii, xxix, 37, 51, 65, 88-89
Banbury hundred xxix, 65, 83-84
Beckley 16-17
  Park 66
Begbroke 27
Bicester xxiii, 21
Bignell 23
Binfield xxix, 65, 77
  see also Hensington, Woodstock (New)
Bomalston 21
Bloxham hundred xxix, 65, 84-85
Brightwell 59-60
Brize Norton 54
Broadwell 58
  see also Filkins
Brookend (in Chastleton par.) 47
Broughton Poggs 60
Brydsett (St. Clement's, Oxford) 3
Bucknell xxii, 24
Bulford xxxii
Bulington hundred x-xiv, xvi, xviii, xxix, xxx, 1-20, 65, 67-69
Burford xi, xxv, xxvii, 55-57
  see also Upton and Signet
Cassington xiii, 28
Chadlington 44
Chadlington hundred x-xii, xvii, xxvii, xxix, 37, 65, 85-87

Oxfordshire

Charlbury xxxii, xxxiv
  see also Chilson, Cornbury, Pudlicote, Walcot
Chariton-on-Otmoor 21
  see also Fencott
Chastleton 47
  see also Brookend
Chester 23
Chilson (in Charlbury par.) 39
Chimney (in Bampton par.) 61
Chipping Norton 37-38
  see also Over Norton
Churchill 47
Clanfield 58
Cleveley (in Enstone par.) 48
Cogges 31
Cokethorpe (in Ducklington par.) 63
Combe 33
Cornbury Park (Charlbury) xxxii
Cornwell 40
Cottisford 24
Cowley xxv, 5, 7
Cuddesdon 5
  see also Denton
Curbridge (in Witney par.) 52
Dean (in Spelsbury par.) 42
Denton (in Cuddesdon par.) xix, 10
Dorchester hundred xxix, 65, 69-70
Dornford (in Wootton par.) xix, 34
Ducklington 59
  see also Cokethorpe
Eardington see Yarnton
Eaton, Water (in Kidlington par.) 27
Elshfield 3
Enstone 48
  and see Cleveley; Gagingwell
Ewelme half-hundred xxvii, xxix, 65, 74-75
Eynsham 29
  Abbey xxxiv
Fencott (in Charlton-on-Otmoor par.) 24
Fifield (in Swinbrook par.) 43
Filkins (in Broadwell par.) 62
Finmere 22
Finstock xxxiv
Index of Places

Oxfordshire

Forest Hill 9
Fringford 23
Fritwell 23
Fulbrook 46
and see Westhall

Gagingwell (in Enstone par.) 48
Garsington 18-19
Glympton 34
Godington 25
Godstow (in par. Wolvercote) 28
Abby 28
Gosford (in Kidlington par.) 27
Great Haseley see Haseley
Great Rollright see Rollright

Haddon (in Bampton par.) 54
Hailey (in Witney par.) 52
Hampton Gay 23
Hampton Poyle 24
Hamborough xix, 32
Hardwick (Ploughley hund.) 22
Haseley, Great xxxii
Headington x, 11-12
Henley xxvii, xxxiv, 65, 73
Hensington (in Bladon par.) 35
Hethe 22
Heyford, Lower 22
Heyford, Upper 22
Heythrop xix, 49
Holton xxxv, 1
Park 66
Hook Norton xxv, 44
Hordley (in Wootton par.) 34
Horspath 13
Horton-cum-Studley xix, 9-10
Idbury 43
Iffley 12
Iisleby 25

Kelsornott 63
Kencott 61
Kiddington
Nether 33
Over 43
see also Asterleigh
Kiddington xiii
and see Gosford, Water Eaton
Kingham 40
Kirtlington 26

Langley (in Shipton-u-Wychwood) xxxiii
Langtree hundred xxix, 65, 76
Launton 26

Leafield 45
Leigh, North xxxiv, 31
Leigh, South 30
Lew (in Bampton par.) 54
Lewknor (and Beacon) xxxvii
Lewknor hundred xxix, 65, 71-72
Lillingstone Lovell (now Bucks.) 22
Littlemore 4
Little Rollright see Rollright, Little
Lower Heyford see Heyford, Lower
Ludwell (in Wootton par.) 34
Lyneham (in Shipton-u-Wychwood par.) 39

Marston xxiv, xxvii, 8
Merton 16
Middleton Stoney 23
Milton-under-Wychwood 46
Minster Lovell xxxii, 41
Moorton (in Northmoor par.) 45
Murcott (in Charlton on Otmoor par.) 24

Nettlebed, Windmill Hill xxxvii
Newton Purcell 22
Noke 24
Northgate hundred (Oxford) xxxv
North Leigh, see Leigh, North
Northmoor 45
and see Moorton
Nuneham Courtenay xix, 17-18

Oddington 24
Over Norton (in Chipping Norton par.) 40
Oxford xi, (St. Aldate, St. Martin, St. Mary
Magdalen, St. Peter in the East) xxxv
see also Brydsett; Northgate hundred
Oxford University xiv, xxiii
All Souls College xiv
Lincoln College xxiii

Piddington xix, xxxvi, 13
Pirton hundred xxix, xxxiv, 65, 75-76
Ploughley hundred xi, xii, xvii, xxi, xxv,
xxix, 21-26, 65, 81-83
Pudlicote (Shorthampton and Charlbury) 39

Ramsden 42
Rollright, Great 38
Rollright, Little 41
Rycote, Great and Little, Park xxxii, 66

Salford 41
Sandford-on-Thames 2
Sarsden 43
Shelswell 22
Shifford 59
Oxfordshire

Shipton-under-Wychwood 46

see also Ascott, Lyneham, Wychwood

Shorthampton - see Pudlicote

Shotover Hill xxxvii

Signet see Upton

Somerton 23

Souldern 26

South Leigh see Leigh, South

Spelsbury 42

see also Dean

Standlake 62-63

Stanton Harcourt xix, 30

Stanton St John 15

Stoke Lyne and Bainton 25

Stonesfield 33

Stonor Park xxxiv

Stratton Audley xxxvi, 25

Swerford 39

Taynton 41

Thame

Park 66

St. Mary's church xxii

Thame hundred xxix, 65, 70-71

Tiddington 19

Toot Baldon 4

Upper Heyford, see Heyford, Upper

Upton and Signet (in Burford par.) 57

Walcot (in Charlbury par.) 45

Water Eaton (in Kidlington par.) 27

Waterperry 6

Westhall Hill (in Fulbrook par.) 46

Weston-on-the-Green xiv, xxxii, 24

Westwell 64

Wheatfield xiv

Wheatley 14-15

Wilcote xxxiv, 31

Windmill Hill (Nettlebed) xxxvii

Witney xxv, 51-52

see also Curbridge, Hailey

Wolvercote 28

see also Godstow

Woodeaton 19-20

Woodstock, New (in Bladon par.) 35

Place xiii

Woodstock, Old (in Wootton par.) xxxiv, 34

Wootton xiii, 34

and see Dornford, Hordley, Ludwell,

Woodstock (Old)

Wootton hundred xi-xiii, xvii, xxvii, xxix, 65, 78-81

Oxfordshire

Worton (in Cassington) xiii, 28

Wychwood xxxii

see also Shipton

Wytham Park - see under Berkshire

Yarnton (Eardington) 27

Yelford 62

England other than Oxfordshire

Berkshire xviii-xx, xxxii, xxxiv, xxxvi

Abingdon, St. Helen's church xxxvi

Beacon Hill xxxvi

Cumnor xxxvi

Hungerford Beacon xxxvii

Newbury xx, xxxvii

Walcott Hill xxxvii

Wantage xx

Whitehorse Hill xxxvii

Wytham Park xxxii, 66

Youlbury Hill xxxvi

Buckinghamshire xxxvi

Beaconsfield Farm xxxvii

Lillingstone Lovell - see under Oxon.

Muswell Hill xxxvi

Poundon xxxvi

Essex xiii

Co. Durham: Durham xix

Gloucestershire x, xxxiv

Hampshire xix

Burghclere Beacon xxxvii

Calshot xx

Cowes (Isle of Wight) xx

Farley Mount xxxvii

Freshwater Beacon xxxvii

Hurst xx

Isle of Wight xix, xx, xxxvii

Popham Beacon xxxvii

Portsmouth xiv, xix, xx, xxi

Southsea xx

Toothill Beacon xxxvii

Herefordshire: Hereford x

Hertfordshire xv

Kent: Dover xxii, xxxv

Lincolnshire xix

London xxiii

Tower of xxxii

Suffolk x
England other than Oxfordshire

Surrey xx
Sussex: Cowdray Park xxi
Warwickshire: Warwick 66
Wiltshire ix, xvi, xix
Worcestershire xix, xx
Malvern xx
Yorkshire xxxiv

Scotland and Overseas

Flanders xviii
France ix, xiv, xviii, xxiii
Boulogne (Pas-de-Calais) xx, xxiii, xxiv
Calais (Pas-de-Calais) xx, xxiii, xxxv
Landrecies (Nord) xviii
Montreuil (Pas-de-Calais) xxiii
Germany xxv
Netherlands xviii
Scotland xix
Other Societies publishing records relating to Oxfordshire

OXFORD HISTORICAL SOCIETY
This Society, founded in 1884, exists to publish historical records of the University and City of Oxford.
Applications for membership and list of publications should be sent to Robert Peberdy (Hon. Treasurer), 38 Randolph Street, Oxford OX4 1XZ. Most volumes are still in print and available to non-members.

********************

OXFORDSHIRE ARCHITECTURAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY
The Society, formed in 1972 by the amalgamation of the Oxford Architectural and Historical Society (founded in 1839) and the Oxfordshire (formerly North Oxfordshire) Archaeological Society (founded in 1852), exists to further the study of the archaeology, architecture and history of Oxford and Oxfordshire. It publishes Oxoniensia and provides a full programme of meetings and excursions.
Subscriptions (£12 including Oxoniensia, £5 without the journal) should be sent to the Hon. Assistant Treasurer at the Centre for Oxfordshire Studies, Oxford Central Library, Westgate, Oxford OX1 1DJ, who will be pleased to supply further information about the Society.

********************

OXFORDSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY SOCIETY
The Society was formed in 1976 and is now the largest historical society in the county, with well over a thousand members. It seeks to serve both those with Oxfordshire ancestors and those now living in the county but with ancestors elsewhere. It publishes The Oxfordshire Family Historian three times a year and in addition booklets and microfiche providing information relating to Oxfordshire people and families as well as indexes to such records.
The subscription is £9 a year; further information is available from the Hon. Secretary, c/o Oxfordshire Archives, County Hall, New Rd, Oxford OX1 1ND.

********************

OXFORDSHIRE LOCAL HISTORY ASSOCIATION
The Association seeks to bring together the many historical societies in the county, however large or small their area of interest. There is a twice-yearly journal, Oxfordshire Local History, and at least two meetings a year.
The annual subscription is £7, payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Mr B. Woods, 110 Evans Lane, Kidlington, Oxon. OX5 2JB.

********************

BANBURY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
The society was founded in 1957 and promotes the history of the Banbury area, both north Oxfordshire and the adjacent parts of Northamptonshire and Warwickshire. A journal, Cake & Cockhorse, is published three times a year, and a records series has produced regular volumes.
The subscription is £10 per annum; details of membership and publications still in print are available from Banbury Museum, 8 Horsefair, Banbury OX16 0AA.